

B.



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

566

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 566

Twenty-third Infantry, We - Z



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

2008

Weare Joseph

Co E, A, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5 See Weare, Joseph	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

2009

Weatherston Thomas

Co K., 23 Missouri Inf.

Under Cook | Col^d Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Weatherston, Thomas
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark

See also

2010
Weaver, Ira J.
Co G, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7796079
2 7796234
3 7796331
4 7797821

5	28
6	29
7	30
8	31
9	32
10	33
11	34
12	35
13	36
14	37
15	38
16	39
17	40
18	41
19	42
20	43
21	44
22	45
23	46
24	47
25	48
26	49
27	50

Book Mark:

See also

W

23

Mo.

Ira J. Weaver

Pn, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga, Jan 24, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Pay for from Cuba*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Due from subsistence
Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Killed in Battle*

Philok Term. Apr. 6/62

gunshot headneck wound

Stalemate given Apr. 6/62

Mustered in Jan. 25, 1862

at Chickasaw, Mo.)

Book mark: _____

added by Gen. Jno. 13. 1911.

Stillborn

N.

23^d

Mo.

Ind.

John C. Weaver.

Det. Co. G, 23^d Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Killed in action*
April 6/62 - Pittsburgh.
Dead.

Book mark: _____

Ex officio
Agent

M.

23

Mo.

Saml C Weaver

Plt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stellman
Copies

23

Mo.

John C. Weaver

Pvt., Co. *E*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

* *not dated* *Jan 25, 1862*

Muster-in to date

Jan 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 25*, 1862.

Where *White Hall, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Comrade by S. F. Hamilton &

Book mark:

Weaver, La G.
P, Co. G, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

of *Geo J Weaver, private*

late of Company (b.), 33^d

Regiment of *Mo. Volts* who died

at *Pittsburg, Tenn.*

the *6th* day of *April* 1862.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private Ira G. Weaver late of
 Captain *W. A. Crandall* Company (*4*), of the *23^d*
 Regiment *Missouri Infantry* was enlisted by *Capt. A. M. ...*
W. A. Crandall on the *25th* day of *January* 1862,
 to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Livingston County*
 in the State of *Missouri* is *Lebanese* years of age,
five feet *seven* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*
 died in *Action* at *Pittsburg, Tennessee*
 the *sixth* day of *April* 1862,
 Cause of death *gunshot through head and neck.*

INVENTORY.

ARTICLE.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Neck Cont.	Stable Frack.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirt.	Cotton Shirt.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.		
No.	<i>Effects of said deceased lost in action</i>																\$	\$
																	Specie	Bank Notes

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
Private Ira G. Weaver deceased, and are in
 store at _____
 to be disposed of by _____ Council of Administration.

Newton Barrard Mo. *Quartermaster*
June 2^d 1862.)

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

"G"

1/35

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Sgt. Weaver

Co. of Company *C*

23 Regiment of *1st*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death April 6/62

*From sent 2^d Auditor.
Sept 9th 1862.*

No Effects.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Don. J. Weaver
Rank: Priv. Company: B Regiment: 23
Arm: _____ State: Mo.
Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in Action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lt B. E. Harding

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 6 " 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Pittsburg Mo. Term.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg of D. S.

Vol 2 1862

REMARKS.

J. A. Hayward

Clerk.

2011 Isaham B
Weaver, Isaham B

Co G, 23 Missouri Inf

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2786078
2 2796232
3 2796321
4 2798420
5 2797874

26

27

28

29

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

27

23

Mo.

Shannon P. Weaver

Pvt.

Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

January 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Due from subsistence 100
Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Fort Smith

May 25 1862

by order of Gen. Halleck

Mustered in Jan. 25, 1862

at Chillicothe, Mo.)

added by Gen. M. 13 1911

Book mark: 26' vol 845 R

Halleck

23

Mo.

Saml D. Heaver

Sgt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*
Final statement given
May 27, 1862.

Book mark: *Discharged May 26,*
1862. St. Louis Mo. T. A. Reno. C.

H | *23^d* | **Mo:** *Inf*

Saml P. Weaver
E. H., Co. *E*, *23^d* Reg't Missouri Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H.

23

Mo.

Saml B. Hearsh

1st, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. H. [Signature]
Copyist.

A

23

Mo.

Saml B. Weaver

1st, Co. *E*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

x not dated *Jan 25, 1862*

Muster-in to date

Jan 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 25,* 1862.

Where *Chillicothe, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: _____

x Corrected by S. D. Hamilton &

Book mark: _____

W. H. Hamilton
Agent

Weaver Sham
P. Co. G, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1068

R133

St 147

154

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Represent in office
Sam Weaver July 15/62
a *Regt* Co. *C*

234 Reg't of *Artillery*
John J. Miller
Major
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St Louis, 186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck,

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

26 May

RECEIVED BY
CORRESPONDENCE

End in case of Eds
Eds.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Seham Weaver* of Captain _____
Crandalls Company, [*5*], of the *twenty third* Regiment of United States
Missouri was enlisted by *Capt Crandalls*, of
the *same* Regiment of *Volunteers* at *Chillicothe Mo.*
on the *25* day of *January* 1862, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Livingston Co.* in the State of *Missouri*, is *eighteen (18)*
years of age, *6* feet — inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty

Army Reg.

(Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 22, par. 1240, p. 344, Rev.

*Said soldier has hardly ever done
any duty on account of his breast.*

STATION: *Benton Barracks*

DATE: *May 27 1862*

Leopold Riddle

Sgt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private J. Weaver* of
Captain Crandalls Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1240, p. 224; also, par. 1635, p. 495, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*having phthisis pulmonalis, which has
existed before enlistment.*

DISCHARGED this

26th

day of

May

1862, at

23

Mo. Vol.

St Louis Mo

Wm. Schuchman
Brig. Genl.

Commanding the District

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

2012
Weaver, John

Co G, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7796075	25
2	7796146	27
3	7796230	29
4	7796319	31
5	7796379	33
6	7796467	35
7	7796553	37
8	7796652	39
9	7796747	41
10	7796828	43
11	7796909	45
12	7796989	47
13	7797069	49
14	7797155	51
15	7797242	53
16	7797331	55
17	7797422	57
18	7797528	59
19	7797608	61
20	7797692	63
21	7797771	65
22	7797815	67
23	3466-A-1883	69
24		71
25		73

Back Mark 3466, A (CB) 83

See also

N 23 Ms.

John Weaver

, Co. G, 23 Reg. Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3466-A-1883.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington *Mch. 28, 1883.*

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate

furnished.

W. E. Chapman

24

23

Mo.

John Weaver

Co., Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga, Jan 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Jan 24, 1865.*

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864* drawn since \$ *22.100*

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark: *3466-a-1883*

Stolbrink

St

23

Mo.

John Weaver

Bn, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *5* 100 for *Outlook*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hoelro

31

23

Mo.

John Mearns

Ch

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 7 100 for Ordnance lost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stallbrook

23

Mo.

John Cleaver

Pr, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

34

23

Mo.

John H. ...

Co.

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

23

Mo.

John Hearn

Bt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

22

23

Mo.

John Weaver

Cot

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

22

23

Mo.

John Weaver

Art, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copper.

22

23

Mo.

John Weaver

Cot, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

22

23

Mo.

John Weaver

Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Company Cook,
since Aug. 28, 63

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

W

23

Mo.

John Measer

Cpt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on furlough
June 18th 63 to July 3rd

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

22

23

Mo.

John Wearer
Pvt.

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb - Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J R

W

23

Mo.

John Weaver

Bt. Co. 4, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Roe

W

23

Mo.

John Weaver
Pvt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5 Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. J. Roe

W | 23 | Mo.

John Weaver

Pt., Co. 4, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F R

W

23

Mo.

John Wearer
Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Row

W

23

Mo.

John Weaver
Pt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

* Mustered in Nov. 30, 1861.
at Chillicothe.

* added by Ensign Jan 13, 1862.

Book mark:

H. F. Roe.

M.

23

Mo.

Edw. Weaver

Priv.

Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. H. ...

23 | **Mo.** 23

Coin Heaver
Plt, Co. E, 23' Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Coin Heaver
Officer

W

23

Mo.

Ed. Haver

Capt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Haver
Capt.

24

23

Mo.

Latel Weaver

Pt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Latel Dec. 31.*, 186 *1.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Chiles
Clerk

11

23

Mo.

John Weaver

Co. E

23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

* *not dated*, *Jan 25, 1862*

Muster-in to date

Jan 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Chillicothe Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

* *Corrected by S. P. Hamilton*

Book mark: *3466 - (11020) 23*

[Signature]

2013
Weaver, Peter

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7784491	26
2 7784585	27
3 7784681	28
4 7784780	29
5 7784876	30
6 7784997	31
7 7785101	32
8 7785204	33
9 7785308	34
10 7785400	35
11 7785494	36
12 7785590	37
13 7785683	38
14 7785773	39
15 7785864	40
16 7785955	41
17 7786054	42
18 7786144	43
19 7786234	44
20 7786324	45
21 7786409	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

27

23

Mo.

Peter Weaver

Private

Co. B

23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga.

Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 22, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 16 ⁵³ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

11 | 23 | Mo.

Peter Treaver

Col., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri 4th

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Trouton, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out Sept 23/64 at Atlanta
Ga by reason of expiration of term of service

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

P. F. Laidy
Capt.

23

Mo.

2nd Lieut *Wheeler*

1st

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186/.*

Where *Easton, Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Handley

11

23

Mo.

Vito Hauer

Pl., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Western Mo.*

Period 5 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent pick in field Sept
4/1864. Sum \$100 for
18/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

17

23

Mo.

Peter Heaver

Pl

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Franklin, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. H. H. H.

4

23

Mo.

Peter Weaver

Plt

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1864.*

Where *Franklin Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Haidy

M

23

Mo.

Peter Mearns

Pl

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Lexington, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hardy

71 | **23** | **Mo.**

Peter Heimer

Sol, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Clinton, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W

23

Mo.

Peter Weaver

Pl

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Centin Mo*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Conroy

R

23

Mo.

Peter Weaver

Pr

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1861.*

Where *Greentown Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bryer

N

23

Mo.

Peter Weaver

Ch, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Denton Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. J. ...

Or

23

Mo.

Peter Weaver

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept. 9*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Briggs

R

23

Mo.

Peter Weaver

Pl, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186/.

Where *Benton Mo*.

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bryce

Pr

23

Mo.

Peter Weaver

Pr

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 21 & Dec 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186/.*

Where *Centon Mo*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned from mining
in action*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bray

Or

23

Mo.

Peter Weaver

Co., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*1*.*

Where *Benton Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Missing in action*
at the battle of Shiloh since
April 6/62.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Frederick

23

Mo.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st 1861, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1st, 1861.*Where St. Louis, Mo.*Period 3 years.*Present or absent AbsentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't \$ 100 forRemarks: Missing in actionat the battle ofPea Ridge, Ark.(Mustered in Sep 22, 1861at St. Louis, Mo.)x added by OWA Jan 12, 1901

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W

23

Mo.

Peter Weaver

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May Term*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26th*, 186*1*.*

Where *Stanton Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action at
the Battle of Pittsburg
landing since since
April 6th 1862.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Al

23

Mo.

John Miller

John Miller, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1st*, 186*1*.*

Where *Franklin Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Minors in Action on the 6 day of April 1862 at the Battle of Pea Ridge*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. B. H. & Co.

W

23

Mo.

John Weaver

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John P. Weaver*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 1861.*

Where *Quinton Mo.* *

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

* 25¢ fee enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

W. B. Ferguson

W

23

Mo.

Peter Weaver

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 26 "64*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26 "64*, 1861.*

Where *Cent. Grady Co. Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

M

23

Mo.

Peter Weaver

Co. B, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf't

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

** not dated* ~~*Sept 21, 1861*~~

Muster-in to date

Sept 21, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 26, 186*1*

Where

Clinton Mo.

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

Corrected by S. F. Hammett

*This organization subsequently became Company *B* 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

Weaver, Peter
P., Co D. G. 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>James H. Lee</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>Miss.</i>		<i>K</i>	<i>1st Regt.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>34</i>		

Captured at *Shiloh Tenn. 4/6*, 186*2*, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186*2*,
transferred to Washington D.C. May 24/62.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186*2*, of _____

Paroled at *William Reg. Ark. 19.62.* _____, 186*2*; reported at Camp Parole, Ark., _____, 186*2*.

Copied by *346*

with Claim No. 3912. Name J. B. H. 1876

2014
Weaver, William E.

Co G.D., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7796555	25
2	7796654	26
3	7796749	27
4	7796830	28
5	7796812	29
6	7796992	30
7	7797072	31
8	7797158	32
9	7797245	33
10	7797334	34
11	7797424	35
12	7797519	36
13	7797609	37
14	7797693	38
15	7797772	39
16	7780484	40
17	7791454	41
18	7791545	42
19	7791627	43
20	7797921	44
21	7791855	45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark

See also

23

Mo.

William E. Weaver

Det., Co. *H.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lebanon, Ky. July 18, 1865

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1864*, drawn since \$ *40⁷⁴* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *81* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks:

Deceased

Book mark:

Chas. M. Murphy

W

23

Mo.

William E. Meador

Bn, Co. d, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Annals, Mo, Jan 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 1, 1864*; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____100

Remarks: *Non volition. Discharged by*

Gen. Aug 2, 1864. Transferred to

523 mo. old 1st spec order 250

Sept 10, 1864

Book mark: _____

Ballman

W

23

Mo.

William E. Weaver

Det., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26th 1862.*

Where Harrison Co., Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paid in Hosp.
to include the months
of July and Aug.
1864 by Maj. B. A. M.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

M. D. Murphy

W

23

Mo.

William E. Weaver

1st, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*2*.*

Where *Harrison Co. Ind.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:.....

M. M. Murphy

(358-)

Original

23

Mo.

William E. Moore

1st, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26th 1862.*

Where Harrison Co. Iowa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm. E. Murphy

(1865)

Official

27-

23

Mo.

William C. Warren -

Co. D., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 14*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Company from which transferred *C. D.*

Remarks: *C. D. - sick in
Camp since Aug 2nd*

Book mark :

27

23

Mo.

William E. Meade

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 5th, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pick Pack with new

Aug 2/64

Book mark:

W. E. Meade
Copyist.

24

23

Mo.

Chas. W. & Co.

Re., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Book of Washburn*
from June 1862

Book mark:

23

23

Mo.

William E. Meador

Pr, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at field hospital*

Since Aug 9 1864

Book mark:

21

23

Mo.

William

*E. L. M.

Co.

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* Corrected by S. F. Hammett

Book mark:

Hammett

W | 23 | Mo.

William E. Mason
Priv., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharge one
Carsten list #1 etc

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

W

23

Mo.

William E. Weaver
Cot, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

W

23

Mo.

William E. Weaver

Cot, Co G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

F. B. Smith
Copies.

22

23

Mo.

William E. Hearn

Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

22

23

Mo.

William E. Weaver

Cot

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Y B. Smith
Ciprin.

22

23

Mo.

William E. Wear

Port, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

22

23

Mo.

William E. Weaver

Pvt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Rogers

24

23

Mo.

William E. Weaver

Plt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for 11th, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J R & E

W

23

Mo.

William E. Weaver

Pvt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gr J Roe

W | 23 | Mo.

William E. Weaver

P. 1, Co. 1, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

M/S Oct 6/62 at Warrenton

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

W

23

Mo.

William E Weaver

Pvt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 186

?

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

2510
Webb, Ephraim L.

Co A, 23 Missouri Inf.

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7781904	25
2	7781993	26
3	7782094	27
4	7782204	28
5	7782304	29
6	7782408	30
7	7782508	31
8	7782620	32
9	7782729	33
10	7784252	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Back Mark

See also

W

23

Mo.

C. L. Wells

1st, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga, Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Amt for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: 1st from Sept 22 '61

to Jan 10 '63. Resigned
on Surgeon's Certificate of
disability by Col. W. Gamble
(mustered in at St Louis, Mo.)

* Added may 22/91 was

Book mark:.....

Wells

Mo.

John Smith

L. H. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August 11th, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Aug 12, 186/.

Where *De la Roche*

Period years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Remarks: Regular for
special duties per
the Department
during absence April
1-5-7.

- ~~SW~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

11

23

Mo.

John W. Hill

1st, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 (Oct)*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

John W. Hill

21

23

Mo.

Chas. S. Webb

1st Lt.

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 17*, 1861.*

Where *Sullivan Co* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Hacker

21 | 23 | **Mo.**

E. J. Jones

1st, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2 June 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

.....

E. J. Jones

94

23

Mo.

Stephen G. Webb

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 17*, 1861.*

Where *Callaway Co. Mo.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. M. Lister

Q

23

Mo.

William J. Webb

pt 4, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.*

Where *Cullman, Ala* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. S. Webb

21

23

Mo.

Stephen S. Webb

Capt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November & December*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.*

Where *Sullivan Co. Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W

23

Mo.

Ephraim L Webb

1st Lt

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August 1st to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1861.*

Where Sullivan Co.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. M. ...

W

23

Mo.

Ephraim L Wells

Co. A, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

~~not dated~~ Sept. 22, 1861
~~Sept 22, 1861~~

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1861.*

Where Sullivan Co Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* Corrected 5/28/98 C.H.A.
* Corrected by S. F. Hamilton Ex

† This organization subsequently became Company A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* 60-Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date, by enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

Heff, E L
St. Co. A, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates /
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters.

Department of the Missouri.

St Louis, Mo, February 2^d 1863.

Special Orders.

No 29. } (Extract)

2. The following named Officers having
for good cause tendered their resignations
are hereby honorably discharged the
service of the United States.

Lieut C. L. Webb, 28th Mo. Vol.

In command of
Major General Curtis.

Signed, H. J. Curtis,
Assistant Adjutant General.

Official.

(Sgt M. V. G. Strong)

A. A. G.

Recd
7/4/86

S.O. 29. Par 2
Feb. 2. 1863

Hq. On. Dept. of the Mo.
Saint Louis

Special Orders No. 29
Feb. 2. 1863.

Respectfully forwarded to
the Adjutant General of the
Army.

[Signature]
Major General

[Signature]
Adjutant

In the absence of the General.

No 76 W # 15. (R & L) 1163.
Pacific City Jan. 30/63

1st Lieut. E. L. Webb
Co. "A" 28th Mo. Vols.

Tenders his resignation
in consequence of
ill health on Surgeon's
certificate of disability one hundred
Apprime and
Respectfully for-
warded

[Signature]
Col. Comdg. 28th Mo. Vols.

H. L. Sturdivant
Feb. 2. 63

Respectfully and recommended
[Signature]
Respectfully

Not responsible for any errors
or omissions.

Not indebted to Govt.

was last paid up to 1862
by Major Sturdivant.

Rec'd at 29. 20. 1863. Mo. Feb. 9/63

Rec'd at 29. 20. 1863. Mo. Feb. 9/63
Feb. 2. 1863.

Pacific City Mo. Jan. 30th 1865

Col. H. P. Robinson
Company 25th Mo. Vols.

Sir

I hereby tender you my resignation
as 1st Lieut. Company Ath 25th Mo. Infy. I have been
suffering immediately because of ill health, having suffered
for some months from frequent attacks of Chasms
& fits to do serious an extent as to disable me from
the discharge of my duties, And have been advised by
my Medical officers to resign immediately or permanent
loss of health & perhaps life will be the result—

I certify upon honor that I was last paid by Major
Wetherill to include the 31st of August 1862. And that
I am not indebted to the Government in any sum
of money nor responsible for any Government
property—

Your earliest attention to the above will greatly oblige

Your most Obedt. Servant

C. L. Webb

1st Lieut Co. Ath 25th Mo. Vols.

No 403 - 1863

Aug 30 1863

Prob E. L.

A. 23rd Mobile

Under Rising
Cause Dually

Enslaved

see

34 10 15 7.

Encl.

Surgeons Certificate.

in favor of.

1st Lieut E. L. Webb.

Co. A. 23 Regt Mo vols.

X Pacific City, Mo. January 31st 1863.

Copies to C. & H. Ames 1866.

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined Lieut E. L. Webb Co. A. 33 Regt Mo Inf Vols, and find him unfit for service on account of having intermittent spasms of which disease said Lieut, has suffered for many years, and for which I have treated him for the last nine months without success. And as the disease at this time has become worse than ever, and the attacks more frequent, I recommend the within named Lieut to retire from public service as soon as possible, because his life is in danger every moment, in the exposed position as an officer in the field.

Theodore B. Plummer.

Surgeon 33. Mo. Inf. Vols.

1st Lieut E. L. Webb.
Co. A. 33. Mo Vols.

E. L. Webb

A.



Head Quarters, District of Missouri.

St. Louis, July 25th - 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 64

III... Sgt. E. A. Hall Company "A"
23rd Regt. Mo. Inf. will proceed to Sullivan County
Mo. for the purpose of procuring some mules
said to have been stolen by one of the Privates
of his Company.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL SCHOFIELD,

McKear

Assistant Adjutant General.

Chief Clerk E. A. O'Connell.

Cornet Benton Barracks.

L Webb

23rd Sept

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *E. S. Webb*

Rank *Dr* Regiment *2/3*

Arm *Inf*

Casualty *Recd from*

Day *21*; Month *Feb*; Year *63*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No., *219* *7/10*

Remarks _____

E. S.

Clerk.

2515

Webb, Hanley
Co E, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7792000	25
2	7792011	26
3	7792093	27
4	7792275	28
5	7792372	29
6	7792428	30
7	7792517	31
8	7792614	32
9	7792725	33
10	7792809	34
11	7792891	35
12	7792969	36
13	7793054	37
14	7793136	38
15	7793217	39
16	7793295	40
17	7793377	41
18	7793467	42
19	7793553	43
20	7793633	44
21	7793725	45
22	7793815	46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark 2660 A '80' 73

See also

21

23

Mo.

Henry H. H.

Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 22, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Sept 22*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Sept 22*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 22*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *24* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *11* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry H. H.

21

23

Mo.

Henry Miller

Miller, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 8*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged out by reason of ex-*
piration of term of service, date and
place not known

Book mark:

Miller

21

23

Mo.

Henry Hild.

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Dix's Hospital since*
Aug 21. Low attendance

Book mark:

R. Hild.

24

23

Mo.

Henry Webb

Butt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Henry Webb*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Not released*

Book mark:

H. Webb

W.

23

Mo.

Franky Webb,
Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar. April, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed March 6
1864 as Company Com-
missioner.

Book mark:

Harin

W.

23

Mo.

o Hanley Webb,
Prvt.

, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. H.

W.

23

Mo.

Frankly Webb,
Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Marine

H.

23

Mo.

Stanley Webb,
Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. 10 Oct. 3,* 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Absent on furlough*
in Harrison Co. Mo. since
Oct. 8, 1863.

By S. F. Harris

Book mark: _____

Harris

W.

23

Mo.

Hanley Webb,
Prt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug. 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harin.

H.

23

Mo.

Fanley Webb
Prt.

, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harin

14

23

Mo.

Stanley Webb

Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(258)

Copyright

14

23

Mo.

Hanley Webb

Sri, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Sept. 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(150)

Copyist.

W

23

Mo.

Stanley Webb

Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1 July, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(258)

Copyright

54

23

Mo.

Stanley Webb

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(258)

Copyright

W

23

Mo.

Stanley Webb

Brig., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. Laughlin
(358)

74

23

Mo.

Stanley Webb

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(258)

Copyright

18

23

Mo.

Stanley Webb
Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. E. McLaughlin
(858) *Copied*

24

23

Mo.

Stanley Webb
Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent... Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark :

(848)

Mahr

Copyright

W

23

Mo.

Stanley Webb

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4, & Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

By S. F. Hammett

Book mark:

Moaher

M

23

Mo.

Stanley Webb.

Corpl, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

24

23

Mo.

Harley Webb

Corpl, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 22 to Nov 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Meeker

W

23

Mo.

Hanley Webb

Priv, Co. E, Missouri Infantry.*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 3,* 1861.

Where *Bethany, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark *2660. A. 440. (EB) 73. Sub. 2 to 3*
report on.

Maher

2017
Webber, Joseph
Co *X*, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7801245	28
2	7801421	29
3	7801505	30
4	7801555	31
5	7801639	32
6	7801742	33
7	7801866	34
8	7801978	35
9	7802064	36
10	7802152	37
11	7802234	38
12	7802319	39
13	7802420	40
14	7802520	41
15	7802619	42
16	7802723	43
17	7802744	44
18	7802840	45
19	7802935	46
20	7803031	47
21	7803221	48
22	7816414	49
23		50
24		
25		

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

23

Mo.

Joseph H. Wells
Capt. Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

January 21, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Jan 1, 1863.

Last paid to

Aug 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 21, 1863*; drawn since *\$20.00*

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Chaplain's Certificate*

June 1, 1864.

H. C. Expiration

of Term of Service

Book mark:

.....

Dead

W

23

Mo.

Joseph Webber

Corpl, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Jan 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 21, 1864

Clothing account:

May 24, 1864

Last settled Dec 21, 1863, drawn since \$14 93

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$50 100; due \$100 100

Remarks: Appointed Corpl,

June 3-1864 assigned

to Co K 23 Mo vols

under provisions of

Circular No 36 of 64

War Dept

Book mark:

J. A. Purkes

M

23

Mo.

Joseph Webber
Corporal K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Parks

W

23

Mo.

Joseph Webber
Corpl. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Parks

111

23

Mo.

Joseph Webber
Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

111

23

Mo.

Joseph Webber
Capt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Parker

24 | 23 | Mo.

Joseph Webber
Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

23

Mo.

Joseph Webber
Pvt

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W

23

Mo.

Joseph Webber

Co

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8; Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joe Gage

W

23

Mo.

Joseph Webber
Pot

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J.B. Gage

W

23

Mo.

Joseph Weber

Priv

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. B. Lige
Copy

W

23

Mo.

Joseph Webber
Cpt

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. O. Gage

W | 23 | Mo.

Joseph Nelson

Ans. D, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

24

23

Mo.

Joseph Webb

Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. O. York

4

23

Mo.

Joseph Webber

Ans. Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jenny & Leby*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S O York

23

Mo.

Joseph W. Webber

Private, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. O. York

W

23

Mo.

Joseph Webber

Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. O. York

11

23

Mo.

Joseph Webber

Oris, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

50 York

W

23

Mo.

Joseph Webber

Private, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forrest

W

23

Mo.

Joseph Webber

Inf., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry..

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1 April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 17.20: Ordnance
& camp equipage
lost in Battle.
Wounded in action

Book mark:

Forrest
Carr

W

23

Mo.

Joseph Webber

Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Harry H. Peck 186 2

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Forrest

W

23

Mo.

Joseph Webber
Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chillicothe Mo Dec 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 22, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 22, 1861.

Where Chillicothe

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Webber, Joseph
Co. A, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dir. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Joseph Webber

Private Company *K*

23^d Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Pittsburg*

Tenn. sec,

April 6th 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Joseph Webber*
Rank, *Private*, Company *K*, Regiment, *23^d*
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Pittsburg Tennessee*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded. Through forearm*

Date of casualty, *April 6th 1862*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *23^d* Regiment,
Missouri Volunteers
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____

Index & Package 1.

D. D. Davidson

8-2-77

Clerk.

Weber, Joseph

Co. K, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5 See Weber, Joseph	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark

See also

2014 Peter
Weber, Peter

Co. C. A., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7780039	28
2	7780051	29
3	7793551	30
4	7793632	31
5	7793670	32
6	7793764	33
7	7780280	34
8	7783963	35
9	7783338	36
10	7784339	37
11	7793334	38
12	778581	39
13	7781271	40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark

See also

27

23

Mo.

John Heller

21, Co. *X* 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *Aug 9*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 9*, 1865.

Last paid to *April 20*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *21* ^{*36*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *none* *100*

Bounty paid \$ *60* *100*; due \$ *210* *100*

Remarks: *Due United States in account*

of clothing \$24.00. Mustered out in

compliance with G.O. No 77 War Dept

U.S.O. 1865 to date of Feb 9 1865. This

man was transferred from Co E Co 23rd Regt

to Co A

Book mark:

corrected by H. A. Jones 5-99

William

Robert H. Hall

Priv., Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *39* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

near Louisiana City, La., *July 18*, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *July 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

due from
Last settled *substant* 186 ; drawn since \$ *21* ^{*56*} ₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *20* ^{*71*} ₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *66* ₁₀₀; due \$ *246* ₁₀₀

Remarks: *William H. Hall*

absent sick at

Chattanooga Tenn. since

July 12, 64. Descriptive

list furnished. No discharge fur-

nished on Muster Out of organization

Book mark: _____

John Wilson

John Wilson, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., *April 22^d*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to *April 22^d*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 1st*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *21* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *240* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Discharged to the satisfaction of the*

muster commission & certificate to the

to the effect that he is a

Book mark: _____

W. B. Wilson

CN

23

Mo.

Peter H. H. H.

Plt Co. A. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 31*, 186*4*.*

Where *Richmond Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since*

July 12 '64

Not Recruit

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W

23

Mo.

Reuter, Peter

Part, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7 1864, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 31, 1864.*

Where Bethany, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at
Chattanooga, Tenn.
Since July 12 '64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ante Weber

Pat, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 31*, 1864.*

Where *Bethany Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *at Chattanooga Tenn. Since July 12 1864 Sick*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

N

23

Mo.

Peter Weber

PM, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Jan 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Company from which transferred *E*

Remarks: *absent sick*

since July 12 '64

Book mark:

O Leary.

21

23

Mo.

Peter Huber

Sub., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st Recruit. At hospital
Whittanoeva, Tenn. Since July
12/64. 2d & 3d installments. 1st recruit
County, Tenn.

Book mark:

R. Brodwin

21

23

Mo.

*Allen Huber**Reb.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186 $\frac{1}{2}$.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *One month's advance pay
rec'd. 24 & 30 installments of interest
received weekly since 1st of June 1864
except since July 12/64 when it was
paid*

Book mark:

Allen Huber

24

23

Mo.

Peter Weber

3rd, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 Aug, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged 10 miles since July 14th 2^d installment bounty due. Paid one months pay in advance. In sub.

Book mark:

12111111

21

23

Mo.

Peter Nelson

Privt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Month of June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Joined a recruit. Now st.*
Now Veterans

First M/R Roll on which name appears

Book mark:

R. Nelson

W

23

Mo.

Peter Weber

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry Roll dated

St Louis, Mo May 6, 1864

Where born *Singheim Germany*

Age *42* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 31, 1864*

Where enlisted *Bethany Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *April 26, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *24* 100

Where credited, *Dist Bethany Mo*

Young Co
Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Porres

44

23

Mo.

Peter Weper

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Apr 25 1864

Where born *Kingston Germany*

Age *4 1/2* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 31*, 1864

Where enlisted *Bethany Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*, height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *April 25*, 1864

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *7 Dist Bethany*

Harrison Co Mo
Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. Jones

(239)

Heber Peter
Pvt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers 2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders /

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 2

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

John P. Miller
 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Desiring to VOLUNTEER
 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:

Given at *Bellamy Mo.* *March 15th*
 the *15th* day of *March* 1864

No. *1*
Peter Weber
 Enlisted at *Bellamy, Missouri*
March 31st 1864
 in *2^d* Regiment of *Missouri Inf.*
 enlistment; last served in Co. ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged
Count 860 - vade. Pay 8/3⁰⁰
p 93⁰⁰ Paid by Col. Brackett.
7 April 29 1864

Received from Second Auditor
 October 19, 1893.

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the
 of
 said
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

Given at
 the
 day of
 1864

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Indiana
I, *Peter Weber*

born in *Bellary*
Kingsen Germany
aged *34* *two* years, and by

in the State of *Barren*
occupation a *farmer*
teered this *31st* day of *March*

do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *31st* day of *March* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Peter Weber* do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Bellary Ind*
this *31st* day of *March* 1864, *Peter Weber*
Before *James H. Lee*
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

William B. Bates
Surgeon General
1st Dist. Ind.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Peter Weber* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *gray* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *five* inches high.

23rd *Quin Morton*
Regiment of *Ind* Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

He must be in the hands of the U.S. Army
the 23rd of April 1864 and it done
as to the eyes on

Hospital Number 2610

Name *Wm. Walter*

Age 44. Nativity *Germany*

Married or single

Residence *1100 Harrison St.*

Post. Office address of } *Urbana*
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank *Priv. Co. E* Regiment *23. Ill.*

When admitted *July 18, 1865*

From what source *Amput. Gun Wound*

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases, state explicitly
seat and character of wound or injury.)

Paralysis

On what occasion wounded

Date *Sept. 18, 65*

Nature of missile or *Artillery*, Va.

TREATMENT

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Lab. from March 10
and sent to Ward 3.
Transferred to St. Mary's
Aug 3. 1962

8 11 44-
12 10

Peter Offstar Port
b: 2 23" mo Vols

Admitted to Angus
up a cut desk
July 7th 1865

Francis 100 to check the
cut desk the 2nd of July 1865
Samuel R. Ward
Lieutenant U.S. Vols
Sergeant Officer

Ward 90
for 90
Recd July 24th 1865

Recd Angus cut. Harper July 24th 1865

3
12 10 11 1

State of Missouri
City and County of St Louis & St.

Personally appeared
before me the undersigned a Notary
Public within and for the County and
State of said. Peter Wiber Private Co. A.
23^d Infantry Missouri Volunteers who being
sworn depose and say that he was last paid
to include the 30th of April 1864. that his clothing
account was never settled and that since
whenever he has drawn none but the following
articles of clothing to wit, one dress coat, one
great coat (Suffy), one blanket woolen, two pr
drawers fl., one forage cap, two pr shoes, pegged,
one rubber blanket, four shirts, Knit, four
pr socks: the above drawn in 1864. the following
in 1865- two shirts, Knit, one blouse, untimed,
one pr pants, Suffy, one pr shoes sewed, that he
has received the sum of \$60 bounty money
and that the sum of \$240 remains due him

Peter Wiber

Sworn and Subscribed before me
this ninth day of August 1865

Henry D. Stierlin
Notary Public

Notarial fees of 55 Cts due



War Department,
Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, July 17th 1865

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of Peter
Heber a Private in Company E. 28th
Regiment Mo. Volunteers. I have the honor to furnish the
following "Descriptive List," obtained from the records of this Office; which, from the
want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander),
is only "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

Peter Heber a Private in Company E.
28th Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, is
you but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office.
was enrolled on the 31st day of March 1864
at the cor. of Bethany in the State of Mo.
by Co. Morton and mustered into the service of the United
States on the 22^d day of April 1864 at the
town of St. Louis in the State of Mo.
by St. Halleck to serve for the period of 3 years
or "during the war."

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Rolls of his Company for the months of
May & June 1865 that he was last paid by Paymaster
to the 30th day of
April 1864.

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing; it must be obtained, if
obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

on Rolle for May & June 1865 He is re-
ported Absent Sick Since July 12th 64 Det. Permit.
of clothing drawn since enlistment
41.56. Transferred from Co. C to Co. E by consolidation.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant.

Chas. P. Beck

Assistant Adjutant General.
(7)

To G. H. McCauley

Capt. U. S. A. & Major.

Agent. U. S. Gen. Hospital
Alexandria Va.

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged as once without waiting for a descriptive list from his company
commander; and, having been read by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statement, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by
this officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, the clothing
account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the
company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the
soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled
upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not
appear on his final statement from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

Mecc 492. 1865

75

Office A. S. C. No
Sp. Orders 128.
Aug. 7/65.

Peter Weber
28 W. 24th St.

On 1906-1913 paper was formerly filed when the records of the Court Materials & Document Officer of Missouri, in the Missouri Division, M. S. O.

part of the [redacted] and was originally a
[redacted] of Requisitions for
[redacted] The [redacted] in early
[redacted] Division, K. [redacted]
[redacted] of the [redacted] Vol. [redacted]
[redacted] Service of [redacted]

9 Aug 65-



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Jefferson City,

August 1, 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 121

1. To the Major General of the Missouri State Militia, St. Louis, Mo.

Infantry Co. having been by an order directed to report to the Chief
 Muster Office of Missouri at Jefferson City. The former being at
 St. Louis, Mo. and the office of the Chief Muster Office being at St. Louis.
 He is hereby directed to report without delay to the Chief Muster Office
 at St. Louis, Mo. The Quartermaster Department will furnish necessary
 transportation.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

Samuel P. Simpson

Adjutant General

Samuel P. Simpson

Adjutant General

Declaration of Recruit.

Desiring to VOLUNTEER

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Clay *1912* years and *14* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:

GIVEN at *Ballou's* day of *March* 186*4*
the 11th day of March 1864

No.:

Enlisted at *Ballou's*
March 11th 186*4*

By *1st* Regiment of *Mass*
 enlistment; last served in Co. *B*

Reg't of
 Discharged

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the
 of *Clay*
 said *14* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Princeton
John A. Water

Belmont German

in the State of *Ohio*
 occupation a *blacksmith*
 resided this *21st* day of *March* 1864, to serve as a
 soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by
 proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
 lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *John A. Water* do solemnly swear that I will bear true
 faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
 against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
 ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
 Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Belmont Mo*
 this *21st* day of *March* 1864

John A. Water

Witness

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
 lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
 disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Water

Examining Surgeon.

John A. Water

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have sincerely inspected the Recruit,
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
 of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
 observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *grey* eyes, *black* hair,
 complexion, is *five* feet *five* inches high.

John A. Water

Volunteer

Recruiting Officer

John A. Water

23rd Regiment of Missouri

Mustered into the service of the U.S. in the 23rd Inf. Regt. Mo. on the 25th day of April 1864 at Belmont Mo

John A. Water

2020

Welch, Ira

Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 See Welch, Ira	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

2024
Welch John

Co. I. C., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7793999	26	7795793
2	7794143	27	7795993
3	7794244	28	7780587
4	7794339	29	7788926
5	7794431	30	7789025
6	7794533	31	7789134
7	7794643	32	7789204
8	7780766	33	
9	7794737	34	
10	7781064	35	
11	7794832	36	
12	7794921	37	
13	7795008	38	
14	7795097	39	
15	7795182	40	
16	7795265	41	
17	7795352	42	
18	7795385	43	
19	7781037	44	
20	7780160	45	
21	7795453	46	
22	7795482	47	
23	7795566	48	
24	7795648	49	
25	7795727	50	

Book Mark:

See also

23

Mo.

John Nelson
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Seminary Ky, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

for 3 c., 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *42* ^{*96*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *12* ^{*17*} _{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *210* _{*100*}; due \$ *190* _{*100*}

Remarks: *Returned*

to service

Book mark:

23

Mo.

John Welsh
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 25*, 1865.

Where *Missouri*.

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

No.

John Walsh

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1868.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

180

Where

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for.

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

stallment beauty
due

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(258c)

(Copyright)

23

Mo.

George H. Moore
George H. Moore, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *George H. Moore*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 15, 1864*, 1864.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Army of the West*

transferred to 23rd Reg't

Missouri Infantry

at St. Louis, Mo.

10th Sept. since

June 15, 1864.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

77 | 23 | Mo.

John Welch

Inf., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 25, Jan 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Company from which transferred C. 1

Remarks: Co. 4 Transfer

disks in since Oct 25
1864

not appear on roll

Book mark: 2

21 23

Mo.

John Melah

P. 1, Co. F, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Davannah Ga, Dec 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Jan 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$24²²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$60 100; due \$34⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Discharged Veteran

Vol. Assigned to Co. G

23rd Mo. under provisions

in 36 of 1864.

M.D.

Book mark:

21 F. B. R.

W

23

Mo.

John Welch

Oct, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent about

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Bk Vol. about
rest. at Rome Ga.
since Oct 25/64

Book mark:

Sam

44

23

Mo.

John Smith

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 19 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Name changed*

since 11 25 64

Vol Vol

Book mark:

R. G. Jones

11

23

Mo.

John Welch
Plt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det. Plt.*

Book mark:

John Welch

11

23

Mo.

John Melch
Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Disch.

Book mark:

07

23

Mo.

John H. Adams

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michael*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Veteran Volunteer*

On 30 days furlough
from April 1st - 1864

Book mark:

Adams

21

23

Mo.

John Welch

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged for unable
to do duty on March 2nd
and provided in General order
No. 91 March 1st per General
71863. Discharged
Jan. 24 1864*

Book mark:

Welch

W

23

Mo.

John Welch

Pr., Co. *F*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

W. M. Smith, Tenn. Jan. 31, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 25, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *2.50* 100

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Smith

OK

23

Mo.

John Welch

Co. F, Co. *F*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Jan 24, 1864.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*, drawn since \$ *69.58* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *1.00* 100

Remarks: *Detachment in winter*

of 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.

under the provisions of

Act of 19th Sept. 1862,

from 1st Oct. 1862.

Book mark:

Drury Welch

27

23

Mo.

John Welch
Pr.

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan to Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Placed volunteer

Book mark:

Fillmore

24

23

Mo.

John Melick

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 12 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Melick

01

23

Mo.

John Welch

Pr, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10th*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stallworth

24 | **23** | **Mo.**

John Welch

Pr, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, + Aug 2, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Welch

24 | 23 | Mo.

John Little

24, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Little
Capt.

W

23

Mo.

John Welch
Co. F, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Op

23

Mo.

John Welch
Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Metem

(100)

Copyist.

Mr

23

Mo.

John Welch
Sgt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*3*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. E. Mateman
Copy

11

23

Mo.

John Smith
Sgt., Co. *F*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.
4th

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *not dated*, 186

Station

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick in Post-hospital at Benton Barracks Mo.*

Book mark:

J. A. Knight

Dr.

23

Mo.

John Welch
Sgt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Exchanged from*
Parole & repaid for
duty Dec 22, 62.

Book mark:

J. E. McManis
(856) *Copyist*

14

23

Mo.

John Kelsch

47th Battalion
Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Oct. 31, 1862.

Station Benton Barracks, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Pa. Wright

Dr

23

Mo.

John Welch

But, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

186*2*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks

*Missing in action
at Pittsburg Tenn
Apr 6. 62. Paroled
Prisoner at Benton
Barracks St Louis mo*

Book mark :

W

23

Mo.

John Welch

Sgt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Augt*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*Missing in action
at Pittsburg, Tenn
April 6, 1862*

Book mark:

A. E. Wetmore
Attest

Pl

23

Mo.

John Welch
Pat., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Missing in action*
at Pittsburg
April 6, 1862.

Book mark: _____

(268)

J. E. McManis
Capt.

W

23

Mo.

John Welch

Privt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Absent,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
April 6th 1862, Pittsburg
Tenn.

Book mark:

G. M. Welch

24

23

Mo.

John Welch

Privt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Curran

24 | X **23** | **Mo.**

John Welch
Wich, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov, & Dec,, 1861.

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. M. B. Co.

W

23

Mo.

John Welch

Wt. Capt. Morris' Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chillicothe Mo., Nov 22", 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 22", 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 21", 1861.

Where Lima Co. Mo.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Welch, John
P, Co. I, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

/

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Melah John	P	23	Me	I	H	ABWLO	17			
						" "	23	4		
						B. B. M.	1	394		
						Exchange	1	415		

Captured at Shiloh Tenn. Oct 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1862,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 1862, of _____

Paroled at Montgomery Ala. May 23, 1862, reported at ABWLO July 10, 1862.

Appears on Muster Roll as B. B. M. dated Aug. 31 '62 with remark: No further

record will Aug 1/62 in Hosp. R. B. M. Copied by ABWLO
present Aug 31/62

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Welch desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am twenty eight years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mc Minnville Tennessee
the 23rd day of January 1864

Witness:
John Welch

No 114
John Welch
Volunteered at Mc Minnville Tenn
January 25th 1864,
By W R Finns Capt
29th Regiment of Me Infy Vols

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (F)
29th Reg't of Me Infy Vols
Discharged January 24 1864
Former Enlistment
Private C F 3rd Cavalry Regt
Enlisted Nov 21/61 at Gainesboro
Prof't drawn 20th Dec 1862
Mustered Nov 22/61 at Millington
By Capt Robert J. P. Vols. Infy
Term three years

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

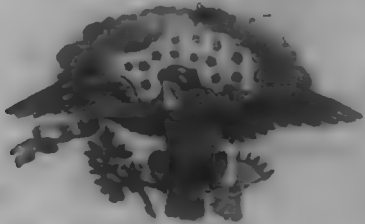
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Illinois



TOWN OF

Mc Minnville

I, John Welch born in Harrison Co
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty eight years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty fifth day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Welch do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mc Minnville

this 25th day of January 1864.

Before

John Welch
W. R. Williams Capt 23rd Regt Ill. Inf. witness
H. A. Bennie

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. R. Williams
Ant Aug 23rd Nov 64
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Welch
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Six feet
inches high.

W. R. Williams Capt

23rd Regiment of Ill. Inf. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H 23^d Regiment of Williams' Regt Volunteers, on
the 31st day of January 1864, at Mc Minnville Ill

Thomas H. Williams
Capt W. R. Williams
Commandy of Volunteers

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of volunteers, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster is must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countervail both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3. John Welch
 desiring
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
 He Declares, That I am Twenty eight years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mc Minnville Tenn
 the 25th day of January 1864
 Witness J. H. Montgomery
John Welch

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)
23rd Reg't of (No 1st)
 Discharged January 21st 1864
Former Enlistment
Private A. J. 23rd Me Vols Inf
Enlisted for 2 1/2 years at Pittsburg
by H. Brown 23rd Me Vols Inf
Mustered for 22 1/2 at Pittsburg
by Cap Cabell 23rd Me Vols Inf
Term three years

No. 58. 23 Inf.
 No 114
John Welch
 Volunteered at Mc Minnville
January 23th 1864,
 By H. B. Simms Capt
23rd Regiment of (No 1st)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
 the _____ of _____; that the _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

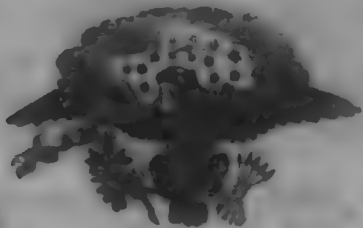
Peter
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Minnesota

TOWN OF

McMinnville Tenn



I, *John Welch* born in *Franklin*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty eight* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty-fifth* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Welch* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *McMinnville Tenn*

this *25th* day of *January* 1864.

BEFORE *W. B. O'Quinn Capt. 23rd Me. Inf.*

John Welch
Witness
J. A. Bennis

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. Roll
Asst Surg 23rd Me. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Welch*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Six* feet
Four inches high.

W. B. O'Quinn Capt.

23rd Regiment of *Me. Inf.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *4th*
the *31st* day of *January* 1864, at *McMinnville Tenn*

23rd Regiment of *Me. Inf.* Volunteers, on

James H. Roll
Asst Surg 23rd Me. Inf.
Company of Minn.

2022
Melch, Patrick

Co E, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779974	2
2	7779978	3
3	7793000	4
4	7781615	5
5	7793849	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark

See also

Patrick Heich

Art, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

July 10, *1863*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to *by me from subscription*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July* *1863*; drawn since \$ *19* *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Settled by 1/2 from*

Beaton Barracks, Mo.

Book mark:

R. B. B. B.

W

23

Mo.

Patrick Welch

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Camp Breun's, Belle Me Bay, 1863.

DESERTED.

When May 17, 1863

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Smith

11

23

Mo.

Patrick Welch,
Pvt.

, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: deserted from Benton
Barracks, Mo. May 16,
1863.

m/o Roll next on which name appears

Book mark:

James

24

Pitkin Melvin

Appears with rank of *Dr* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

May 16, 186*3*,

Where born *Waukegan, Ireland*

Age *25* years; occupation *Seaman*

When enlisted *May 12*, 186*3*

Where enlisted *Boston, Mass*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *May 16*, 186*3*

Where mustered in *Boston, Mass*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Boston, Mass*

Company to which assigned *Co. B, 23rd Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

23

Mo.

John H. McLean

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

_____, *May 1*, 186*3*,

Where born *Mount Pleasant*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted _____, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Boonville, Mo*

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Reddy*

Complexion *Reddy*; height *5* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *May 5*, 186*3*.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Welch, Patrick
P, Co. E, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

born in

Patrick Welch
Ireland

, age *25*, occupation

Laborer

, presented by

St. Brown

1. Have you ever been sick?

When, and of what diseases?

2. Have you any disease now, and what?

3. Have you ever had fits?

4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head?

5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?

6. Are you in the habit of drinking?

Or have you ever had the "horror?"

7. Are you subject to the piles?

8. Have you any difficulty in urinating?

9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

David L. Roy
[A. G. O. No. 87]

Inspecting Surgeon.

DATE:

RENDEZVOUS:

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

J. O. Patrick Welch

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
I declare, That I am twenty five years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Benton Beck's Mo
The 16 day of May 1863

Witness:
G. L. Long

Patrick Welch
recd

23 Long

No. _____

Patrick Welch

Volunteered at Benton Beck's Mo
May 15 1863,

By Thos J M Clue Esq
23rd Regiment of Ill Infy Co

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

*This recruit was enlisted
for the 23rd Mo Infy and
is hereby assigned to be
"C" of same Regt*

*Thos J M Clue Esq 23rd Mo
& adjt G. J. R. M. W.*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

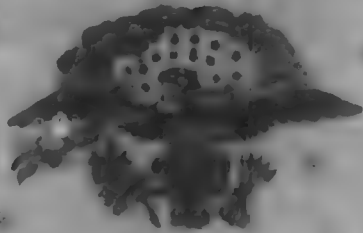
Do certify, That I am the
_____ of _____
; that the
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Benton Barracks

I, *Patrick Welch* born in *Limerick*
in the State of *Ireland* aged *twenty five* years,
and by occupation a *laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fifteenth* day of *May* 1863
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Patrick Welch* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Barracks*
this *fifteenth* day of *May* 1863
By *W. H. Brown*
Col U.S.A. & Supt.

Patrick Welch
Private
3rd Regt.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

David L. H. 3

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Patrick Welch*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *swarthy* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches
high.

Thos M. Chase Lieut.
23rd Regt of *Illinois* Volunteers, and
C. J. R. S. M. V. R.
RECRUITING OFFICER. at

2025
Welker, Isaac

Co F, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2794247	28
2	2794342	29
3	2794433	30
4	2794535	31
5	2794644	32
6	2794744	33
7	2795916	34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark.

See also

71

23

Mo.

Isaac Wetzel

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah, Ga, Dec 19th, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to him for _____, 1864.

Clothing account:

here

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ 53.92

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Tusculum

Ala. when a prisoner
of War. May 21/62 (2)

Book mark: _____

I. J. Roe

W

23

Mo.

Isaac Melker

Isaac, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Missing in action*
Apr 6. 62. Held in
Southern Prison.

Book mark: *Did May 21. 62. " "*
Luscaton Ala. File D & D R.

H. E. Nettman

Dr

23

Mo.

Isaac Wicker

Pat, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Sept & Oct, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks *Missing in action*
at Pittsburg Tenn
Apr 6, 62. Paroled
Prisoner at Belleair
Barack near San Antonio

Book mark:

H. E. McAnay

W

23

Mo.

Franc Hecker

Pat., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Augt*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Missing in action*
at Pittsburg, Penn
April 6, 1862

Book mark: _____

W

23

Mo.

Isaac Wilker
Put, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1, 1862, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks

Missing in action
at Pittsburg
April 6, 1862.

Age not shown

Enlisted Jan'y 10/62 at Lima Co. Mo

Jan'y 11/62 at Chillicothe for 3 yrs

Book mark :

J. E. Stearns

Wg

23

Mo.

Isaac Welker

Privt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action
April 6th, Pittsburg
Missouri

Book mark:

SMK

W

23

Mo.

Isaac Melker

Priest, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Rouse

Wetters, Isaac

P., Co. *F*, *23* Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Isaac Miller ¹¹⁹

Priv. Sec. Fr,

23. Mo. Inf.

Quid

May 21/62

COMPARED WITH
AND C. A. B. B. B.
MILL.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Apr. 9*, 186*8*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
It appears from the *Rolls* on file in this Office, that
Isaac Walker was enrolled on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company _____, Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as _____ on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company *F*, *23* Regiment of *W. O. Inf.*
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
Musters Roll of Company *F*, of that Regiment, for the
months of *Dec. 29* to _____, 186____, he is reported
Died at Tuscaloosa, Ala., while
a Prisoner of War, May 21, 1862."
A. Prior

Chas. Deady

A. A. Genl.

A. E. Smith

2027
Welsh, Anthony
Co G, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7796076	26
2	7796231	27
3	7796320	28
4	7796403	29
5	7796491	30
6	7796576	31
7	7796655	32
8	7796750	33
9	7796831	34
10	7796913	35
11	7796993	36
12	7797073	37
13	7797159	38
14	7797246	39
15	7797335	40
16	7797425	41
17	7797521	42
18	7797611	43
19	7797696	44
20	7797774	45
21	7797816	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

27 | **23** | **Mo.**

Ambley, Melale
_____, Co. _____, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

January 24, 1865

Muster-out to date Jan 24, 1865

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 72⁵⁶ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in action

Discharged June 4/62

Returned to duty Dec 20/62

Book mark: _____

21

23

Mo.

Anthony Mel...

Pr

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Richard

27

23

Mo.

Altham, M. L. S.

Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 1 1861, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

24

23

Mo.

William M. H.

For, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robert

23

Mo.

Andrew Brown

14, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Andrew Brown

Pr 23 Mo.

Anthony Welch
Cpt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 2nd Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

(255)

F. B. Smith
Quincy

W

23

Mo.

Anthony Melah

Cpt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

22

23

Mo.

Anthony Welch

Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

W

23

Mo.

Anthony Welsh

Post, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Clerk

W

23

Mo.

Anthony Welsh

Cot, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Learning music

Book mark:

22

23

Mo.

Anthony Kelak

Private, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

22

23

Mo.

Anthony Melch
Rt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Melch, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

22

23

Mo.

Anthony Melish

Pt., Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for 11/1/10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

22

23

Mo.

Anthony Welch
PA, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present +

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

W | 23 | Mo.

Anthony Welch

1st, Co. 42nd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from
Missing in action

Book mark:

W F Rogers

77

23

Mo.

Anthony Welsh

Pt.

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862 ?

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action, Pullaburg, Tenn. Apr 6/62

Book mark:

W F Roe

W

23

Mo.

Anthony Welsh

Pt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Missing in action
Pellsburgh. Tenn. Sept
6/62

(Mustered in Jan. 14, 1862
at Chillicothe).

Added by Capt. W. L. Smith

Book mark:

W J Roe

44

23

Mo.

Anthony Wells

Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Missing in action*

April 6th 1862 Pittsburg
Mo.

Book mark:

John A. Wells
Capt.

N | *23^d* | *Mo. 9*

Anthony Hollett
Pvt., Co. *E*, *23^d* Reg't Missouri Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action*
April 6/62. Pittsburg
Kans.

Book mark:

21

23

Mo.

Anthony Welch

Plt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. H. ...

M.

23

Mo.

Anthony Melch

Det., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organisation named above. Roll dated

** not dated*, ~~Jan 25, 1862~~

Muster-in to date

Jan 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1862

Where *Liberty, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

** Corrected by S. F. Hamilton*

Book mark:

Copy

Welsh, Anthony
P. Co. G, 23 Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record <i>1</i>
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>John A. Thompson</i>	<i>Pvt.</i>			<i>Inf.</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>100</i>		

Captured at *St. Albans, Vt.*, 1867, confined at Richmond, Va., *May 24/67*, 1867,

Admitted to Hospital at *Richmond, Va.*

where he died _____, 1867, of _____

Paroled at *Richmond, Va.*, 1867; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 1867.

No further record.

Pen Case 678777 (no app. given) (the name) *John A. Thompson*
 Copied by *John A. Thompson* 1-22-89

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186____, for _____ days; returned _____, 186____;
deserted _____, 186____; _____

Adjutant General's Office

_____, 187____.

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____, _____ Reg't _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Pres. Case Afft 295960 rec'd July 29, 89. Ret'd Sept 3, 89.

Copied by _____

Assistant Adjutant Genl.

2045
Welsh, Ira

Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77895-12	26	7791797
2	7789605	27	7791832
3	7789704	28	7790478
4	7789805	29	7791450
5	7789891	30	7791542
6	7789975	31	7791624
7	7790080	32	7790893
8	7790983	33	7791825
9	7790777	34	32907635
10	7780621	35	34535333
11	7790278	36	34538207
12	7790374	37	36709656
13	7790462	38	
14	7790542	39	
15	7790031	40	
16	7790211	41	
17	7790791	42	
18	7790871	43	
19	7791312	44	
20	7780102	45	
21	7790971	46	
22	7790993	47	
23	7791081	48	
24	7791105	49	
25	7791255	50	

Book Mark:

See also

W

23

Mo.

Ira Welsh

Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. Fess: Apr 6/62

Shiloh Tenn

Missing in action

Feb. 1864. Disch Dec 31

1863 and recruited

Jan. 1. 64. M. Munnell

Tenn. as Vet Col

Unrec. pro's of G.O.

No. 191 War Dept.

1863.

Absent in confinement

Nashville Tenn. Since

Feb. 14. 64

Apr 1864 Absent on Veteran

furlough for 30 days

in Mo. Since April

14" 1864

Book mark:

H. F. Hughes

77 | 23 | 7mo

Ira Welsh

Co D 23 Regt Mo Vols

Appears on

Muster Roll

of paroled prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for date July 31, 1862.

Station Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 , drawn since \$ 170

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

Book mark:

Co Johnson

H

23

One

Eva Shelah

En Co D. 23 Regt Va Inf

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for Sept 9 Oct, 1862

Station Benton Barracks Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 21, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands. — R. and P. 321, 322.

Book mark:

E. M. Shelah

W | 23 | Mo.

Ira Welsh

Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Medium

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Davies Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 24, 1861.

Where Eagleville

By whom Capt. Robinson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single

S. L. Linn

W

23

Mo.

John M. Smith

Lib., Co. *K*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

near Louisville, Ky. July 18, 1865

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *51* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *20 98* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *210* 100; due \$ *190* 100

Remarks: *Veteran*

John M. Smith

Book mark:

John M. Smith

23

Mo.

John H. H. H.

John H. H. H., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864*

Where *St. Louis**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Disenrolled as Tithe
an 1/2 under Genl Order No
191. Absent under 7 reg
of sentence of Court martial.
13" Stoppage by sentence of Genl
Court martial*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Deadman

23

Mo.

Wm. J. Walsh
Det., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1st*, 186*4**Where *McClellanville**Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Veteran*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm. J. Walsh
Copyist

Op | 23 | Mo.

Gra Welch
Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 186 *4**

Where *Wm. Millsville, Tenn.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Veteran - St. pr.*
Ord. Cost 25 cts.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. J. Murphy
(358c)

23

Mo.

Ira Walsh

Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1st, 1864.*

Where Co. D, 23rd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran. Stop-

ped for Ord. List

25th 4 Installment

Recently due

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. W. Murphy

(252c)

Original

77-

23

Mo.

Chas. M. Smith
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C. C.*

Remarks: *C. C. - Veteran*
Chas. M. Smith lost 25th

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*Orin Welsh**Plt.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1864.*Where *St. Louis* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *25 Days and**Grass Sting**Returned*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

Wm. M. Campbell

22

23

Mo.

Isa. Webb

Sgt., Co. K., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mar. 21st, 1864.

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to

Jan. 31st, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Veteran Colored
 Under Cook. Assigned
 to Co. K. 23rd Mo. Inf.
 the preceding of Gen.
 36 of 64 M. G.

Book mark:

J. J. Murphy

23

Mo.

Sept 1 1864
.....
Sept, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1864*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1864.*

Where *M. S. Smith* *

Period *?* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

23

Mo.

John A. Smith, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.*

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *9* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Urban living in tall
meats of bounty due*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Dea Smith

23 Mo.

John V. White
Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.*

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Dead
(250c) *Suppl.*

23

Mo.

Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.*Where *McPherson* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Absent
Veteran Frederick
since April 14 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Dead

23

Mo.

John T. Hall
Chas, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 22*, 1861.*Where *Eagleville* *Period *3* years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Discharged and
Re-enlisted as Volunteer
Vol under Genl Order
No 101 series of 1863

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Deaderick

21

23

Mo.

Ira Welch

Co. 22, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Winnerville, Tenn, Jan 31, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fitz

Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Jan 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863, drawn since \$41.76

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Discharged by order
of re-enlistment as 1st Lt
service for previous
term of service of 1863
from the 1st Regt

Book mark:

23

Mo.

Frank V. L. L.
Frank V. L. L., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 10*, 1861.*

Where *Englewood*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L. L. L.

23

Mo.

John T. L., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 24*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 24*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Engleville*.*

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

91

23

Mo.

Ira Melsh

Port, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1863

Where Eagleville

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(252c)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist

W

23

Mo.

Ira Wilsh

Priv, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186*1*.*

Where *Eagleville*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Boyd

24

23

Mo.

Ira Nilsen

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

J. P. Boyd

Copyist.

W

23

Mo.

Ira Welsh

Priv, Co. *D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Boyd

21

23

Mo.

Ira Welsh

Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. B. Boyd

24

23

Mo.

Ina Hulse

Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Exchanged prisoners; Absent without leave.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

11

23

Mo.

See front
per Co. 2, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 1st*, 186 *2*

Station *Barren River, Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

24

23

Mo.

Ira Milsch

Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1862 *

Where Eagleville *

Period 3 years. *

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled prisoner of war.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

I. A. B. 1862

23

Mo.

Era Welch

Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Not dated*, 186 .

Station

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*W. P. H. Captured Apl. 6. 62 at
Shiloh. Paroled May 24 at Macon
Ga. Reported to Genl Mitchell at
Huntsville, Ala, May 29, 62. Now
at Benton Bks. Mo.*

Book mark:

W. P. H.

W. 23 1111

Ira Walsh
Priv., Co. B, 23 Reg't Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & August, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Action
Shiloh, April 6th 1862.

(Mustered in Sep. 22, 1861
at B. Barracks.)

Added by Capt. Jan. 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter
(358e) (Copyist)

W

23

Mo,

Ira Welsh

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Act.
at Shiloh, Tennessee.
April 6th, 1862

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

W

23

Mo.

Gio. Welsh

Pvt

, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner
in the battle of Pitts-
burg, Tenn. April 6th
1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

W

23

Mo.

Ira Welsh

Put

, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where

Eagleville, Mo.

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(248c)

Copyright.

W

23

Mo.

Ira Welsh

Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

W

23

Mo.

Ira Welsh
Priv.

Co. D, Missouri Vols.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

* not dated ~~Sept. 22, 1861.~~

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where

Eagleville Mo.*

Period

3 years.*

Remarks:

* Corrected by S. F. Hamilton &c.

† This organization subsequently became Company D, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

E. H. Heemster

W

23

Mo.

Ira. Nulsh

Priv.

Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 24 to Nov. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks;

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

Welch, Ira

P, Co. *D*, *23* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record <i>/</i>
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Welch										
Welsh Ira	P	23	Mo.	Vol	2	Ex BB in note in n	1 1 12	416 394 4		

Captured at Pilot April 1862, confined at Richmond, Va.,
 rep'd Huntsville Ala May 29/62, thence to Nashville, Cairo & B B Ks. 1862

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died, 1862, of

Paroled at Montgomery Ala May 28 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md. July 10/62 1862

With remark No further record BB B B Aug 30/62
present July 31, & Aug 30/62

Copied by [Signature]

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Enrolled as *Inf. Vol. 1st* Co. to 23 Mo. Vol.

See Case Pl. to Corp Nov 27. 82

Copied by

J. M. P.

Adjutant General's Office.

, 18

This is accepted as referring to

Inf. Vol. 1st

Co. *B*, 23 Regt, 100 Vol.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel H. Hilditch, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 23 years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wilmington, Delaware

Witness: the first day of January, 1864.

Henry J. Slaughter Geo. M. Hilditch

No. 37 23 Inf.

No 15

Sam Hilditch

Volunteered at Wilmington, Delaware

January 14 1864.

By William A. Slaughter

23^d Regiment of the 1st Inf. Del.

1st enlistment; last served in Company (1st)

3^d Reg't of the 1st Inf. Del.

Discharged December 31st 1863.

Immun Enlistment
Private Co. B 2^d Mo. Infy. Del.
Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, at Eagle Mills Mo
By Capt. Robinson 23^d Mo. Infy. Del.
Mustered Sep. 22, 1861, at Benton Bk. Mo
By Lieut. Charles H. Freeman 2^d Mo. Infy.
Sam Hilditch

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Sam Hilditch, Do CERTIFY, That I am 23 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Wilmington, Delaware the 14th day of January 1864.

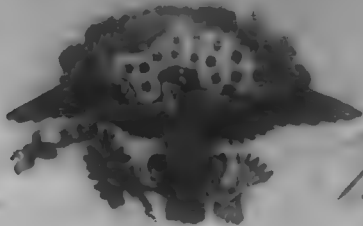
Witness: Henry J. Slaughter

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Illinois



Williamsville

I, *Pray Welch* born in *Illinois*

in the State of *Illinois* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *first* day of *January* 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Pray Welch* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States
of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Williamsville, Ill.*
this *31* day of *January* 186*4* *Pray Welch*

BEFORE *Thos. E. Williams*
Capt Adams

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jas. F. Rells
Asst Surgeon 23rd Ill
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Pray Welch*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet
Seven inches high.

W. R. Adams Capt
23rd Regiment of *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *20th*, *23rd* Regiment of *Ill* Volunteers, on
the *31st* day of *January* 186*4*, at *Williamsville, Ill.*

Thos. E. Williams
Capt Adams
Commdy of Recruits

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Welch, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wilmington, Delaware the 1st day of January 1864.

Witness: Henry Wheeler John Welch

Re-enlistment; last served in Company (E) 23rd Reg't of Pa. Infy Vol
Discharged December 31 1863.
Former Enlistment
Private G. D. 29th Mo. Infy Vol
Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861 at Bozworth Mo
By Capt. Robinson 29th Mo Infy Vol
Mustered Sep 22, 1861 at Benton Mo
By Lieut Charles H. Freeman, 2nd U.S. Infy
Sam Sherr

No 12
John Welch
Volunteered at Wilmington
January 1st 1864,
By William L. Smith Capt
23rd Regiment of Pa. Infy Vol

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

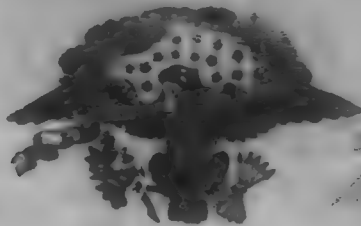
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VETERAN VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Geo. Walsh born in Paris Co
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Geo. Walsh do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1864

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo. Walsh

Asst. Surgeon 23rd Mo. Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Geo. Walsh

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is six feet
seven inches high.

W. W. Simms Capt

Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 40,
the 31st day of January 1864, at St. Louis, Mo.

Regiment of 23rd

Volunteers, on

Capt W. S. A. & all
Command of Missouri

W. W. Simms

2020

Welsh, John

Co F. C., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Welsh, John	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2027

Welsh, Patrick

Co E, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Welsh, Patrick	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

2028
West Obermeyer
Co D^r, 23 Missouri Inf.

2^d Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7797027	26
2	7798113	27
3	7798007	28
4	7779755	29
5	7798170	30
6	779826	31
7	7798363	32
8	7798466	33
9	7798525	34
10	7798576	35
11	7798777	36
12	7790356	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

N

23

Mo.

Ebenezer West

Capt, Co. *D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga, *Sep 22*, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *2" Lieut from*

Sep 22/64 to Dec 11/61

assigned Jan 15"/63

Book mark

Johnson

21.

23

Mo.

Ebenezer West

Capl., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Resigned January 15th 1863*

Book mark:

21

23

Mo.

Weninger West

Capt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from
Killing in Action
Dec. 31/1862 Exchanged
in G.C. War Dept. No. 191
of which has assumed
Command Dec. 31/1862

Book mark:

Wenger

71.

23

Mo.

Ebenzer West

Capt. Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 4th 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Action
April 6th 1862 Battle of
Shiloh Tenn.

Book mark:

Leggett

76

23

Mo.

Clarence West

Capt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
April 6-1862 Battle of
Shiloh Tenn.

Book mark:

Clarence West

21

23

Mo.

Cheney West

Capt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action.

April 6th 1862 Battle

Shiloh Tenn.

Book mark:

Cheney West

W

23

Mo.

Ebenzer West

Capt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Missing in action
Battle of Pittsburg, Tenn.,
April 6th, 1862.*

Book mark:

J. J. Smith

Yh

23

Mo.

Ebenezer West

Capt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *At Chillicothe
pick since Feb. 7, 1862.*

Book mark:

J. M. Smith

Capt. Co., 2d Reg't Mo. Inf.

Office Muster-in

Dated Wash. D.C. Aug 30, 1874,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 11 day of Dec, 1861.

date of vacancy, entry upon
vice duty, and from which paid

Notation :

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 3424. 1874

Harmon

W

23

Mo.

Ebenezer Hunt

2 Lt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Capt.
Dec. 11th, 1861, in place
of Francis Lisco resigned.

Book mark:

J. J. Smith

M

23

Mo.

Ebenezer West

2 Lieut., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 22 to Nov. 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 25*, 1861.*

Where *Darwin co. Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mr. E. West being on recruiting service was discharged near Spring Hill, Livingston County Mo. October 13th 1861. Found him sitting in the left leg disabling him for service; although he is now in good health.*
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

H. Smith

W.

23

Mo.

Ebenezer West.

2 Lt., Co. H., Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 22^d, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 22^d*, 1861.*

Where *Lancaster, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Company *H.* 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ~~2d~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

West, Ebenezer
Capt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page Vol. Page

Mo Roll 22 575 36 227
OPHX 2 368

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

ORGANIZATION.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

West Ebenezer Capt 23 Mo D H

Captured at Shiloh Tenn April 6, 1862; brought from Madison La., and
confined at Richmond, Va., Oct 11, 1862,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Paroled at Aikens Sdga Oct 12, 1862; reported at Dis. with gun _____, 186 .

Age 34 - Blue - Brown - Light - 5ft 7 in - Artist

[OVER.]

Capt. West
23 Inf.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *Edw. D. Duff*

Rank *Capt* Regiment *2/3*

Arm *Drift*

Casualty *Res here*

Day *12*; Month *July*; Year *63*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *11 7/10*

Remarks _____

E. C. V.

Clerk.

W. H. 03811 1863

January 11th 1863

10
West Boonewar
Capt. 23 Mo.

Under Review
Cause Dismissed

5 Enelle

W. H. 71 (R. 2 1/2 1863)

25 West Boonewar
City

January 11th 1863

Capt. Charles West

Com. H. 23 Mo. 4. 1863

He has his Resignation

on account of ill health

Approved & respectfully
forwarded

W. H. Robinson

Col. Com. H. 23 Mo. 4. 1863

H. H. Lewis Dist.

Jan. 11. 63

Respectfully for. recommended

E. A. Carr

Bryson. Com. H.

Is not indebted to Govt.
has no public property on hand.
was last paid up to Sept. 30/62
by Major Sherman.

W. H. 71. Dept. Mo. January 11. 1863

Rec'd H. H. Lewis Dist.

Jan 11. 1863

H. H. 03811 of the 1st
Jan 11. 1863

Special Orders 1011.
Jan. 12. 1863

Respectfully forwarded to the
Adjutant General of the Army

Signed W. H. Robinson
Major General

J. H. 03811
Adj. Gen.

In the absence of the General

West Quarter 23rd Mo. Infantry Vols.
Camp City New Hampshire 1863
To the Honorable
William A. Robinson

Col. Commanding 2nd Mo. Inf. Vols.

I hereby most Respectfully tender my Resignation
as Captain of Co. H. 23rd Mo. Infantry Vols. for the
Reason of Ill Health which renders me unable
to attend to the Duties of the Office to take effect
Immediately. and I hereby certify that I am not
in arrears with the Government that I have no
Government Property in my hands and that I was
last Paid by Pay Master W. C. M. Sherman up to
the 30th of September 1863

Yours most Respectfully

Capt. George West

Capt. Co. H. 23rd Mo. Inf. Vols.

2529
Westerfield, Noah
Co I, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7792536	2	32908236
2	7792603	3	
3	7792699	4	
4	7792791	5	
5	7792881	6	
6	7792976	7	
7	7793065	8	
8	7793154	9	
9	7793253	10	
10	7793353	11	
11	7793438	12	
12	7793535	13	
13	7793634	14	
14	7793733	15	
15	7793838	16	
16	7793901	17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark

See also

W

23

Mo.

Noah Westerfield

Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION

Age 59 years; height 6 feet inches

Complexion No duem

Eyes Blue; hair Gray

Where born Warren Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 15, 1861

Where Harrison Co Mo.

By whom Capt Parker; term 3 yrs

Remarks: Died at Rolla Mo Aug 4th 1863 of Typhoid fever married he resided in Harrison Co. Mo. Clothing account last settled Dec 31st 1862 clothing drawn since enlistment \$19. 63 he was last paid (over)

Kennedy

JUL 14

32908236

1394.

by May. Withered to
include June 30" 63
no Bounty paid.

77

23

Mo.

Noah Wenterfield

Qui, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga, Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3, 1862 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 19 63 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 00 100

Remarks: Died at Rolla Mo.

August 7/63 of Typhoid Fever

Book marked

Asmuth

24

23

Mo.

Noah Westerfield

for, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died at Camp
Prentiss, Rolla Mo
of Chronic Diarrhoea
Aug 4th 1863

Book mark:

Giffick

24

23

Mo.

Noah Westerfield

for, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Guffich

76

23

Mo.

Noah Westfield

Priv., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waddington

77

23

Mo.

Abraham Wetherfield

Bt, Co. 1, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10th, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

H

23

Mo.

Noah Westerfield

Priv., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Hawing been exchanged
returned to his Co. Feb. 11/63.*

Book mark

Waddington

24

23

Mo.

Chas. Hester field
Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf. ^{4th Battalion}

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for not dated, 186 .

Station

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Hester

26

23

Mo.

Wah Westfield

Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Exchanged & Absent
Without leave not having
yet reported

Book mark:

Washington

11

23

Mo.

Frank H. Hesterfield
Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Oct. 31, 1862.

Station Benton Barracks, Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave since October
14/62.

Book mark:

P. A. Wright

H

23

Mo.

Noah Hesterfield
Priv, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Paroled by the
Enemy not to take up
arms against the Con-
federate States until
Exchanged*

Book mark:

Washington

N

23

Mo.

Noah Westerfield

Priv., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Wounded by the
Enemy not to take up
arms until exchanged*

Book mark:.....

Washington

11

23

Mo.

W. H. Esterfield

F1, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing
in action at
Pittsburg, Tenn.
Apr 6/62.

Book mark:

State

17

23

Mo.

Noah Westfield

Pl., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in
action at Pitts-
burg Tenn,
Apr. 6/62

Book mark: Exhibit

Steel

11-1

23

Mo.

Wash Westfield

A1

Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

~~Remarks~~

* Mustered in Nov. 14, 1861
at Chillicothe, Mo.

x Added by Genl. M. A. ...

Book mark:

Heck

23

Mo.

Wm Hesterfield

Pl., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 15 to Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

23

Mo.

Frank Westfield

A. S., Co. *S*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

** not dated*, 186 *.*

Muster-in to date *Jan. 1*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 15*, 186 *1*.

Where *Harrison Co Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

** By S. F. Hammett &*

Book mark:

State

Westfield Shah
P. Co. B, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of Noah Westernfield

late of Company (I), 23^d

Regiment of the 1st Infy. who died

at New-Rolla Mo

the 4th day of Aug 1863.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

I took and testified a Private late of
 Captain Marion Leake Company (I), of the 23^d
 Regiment of Mo Fifty Vol was enlisted by Capt
 John Porter on the 15th day of October 1861,
 to serve three years; he was born in Hannan County
 in the State of Ohio is fifty four years of age
 Six feet inches high, ~~Medium~~ complexion, Blue eyes,
 Grey hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Hammer
 died in Hospital at War Rolla Missouri
 on the fourteenth day of August 1863
 Cause of death Chronic Dysentery

INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *Private*
Noah Waterfield deceased, and are in
store at *my quarters near Kolla Missouri*
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Camp Near Rolla Mo) Marion Cove
August 4th 1863.) Capt Co. I 23^d Mo Infy Vol

[illegible]

Bill

"J"

11/1/8

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 11
Leah Westfield
Priv of Company 1
23 Regiment of Missouri

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Deceased Aug 4th 1863
Paper signed at Anderson
Nov 28th 1863

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRELATED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Asah Hesterfield
 Rank: Priv Company: F Regiment: 23
 Arm: Infy State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Chronic Diarrhea

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Register of deceased Soldiers
Vol 3 1863

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt M. C. Ware

REMARKS.

Leash B. O. 30

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 4th 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

near Bella Mo

Post & Am sent to: "and"
Oct 2 1863.

Geo B French

Clerk.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Westerfield					B. B. Role	27			
Sheffield					" "	23	4		

Captured at Chick, 186?, confined at Richmond, Va., 186?

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Reported at _____, 186?, of _____

Present Aug 1/62, Aug 30/62, 186?; reported at Camp Parole, Md., July 10, 186?

Copied by 273

2030
Westerfield, William D.
Co I, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7799537	26
2	7799606	27
3	7799700	28
4	7799792	29
5	7799801	30
6	7801100	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

23

Mo.

William J. Westfield
Pri., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga, Dec 29, 1867.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Navy*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 32.100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Alton Ill

April 17, 62. Bloody Gap

Book mark: 111110

C. G. Smith

23

Mo.

William D. Hesterfield

Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged
Knap at active
He May 14/62

Book mark:

(256) ✓

Coppin.

11

23

Mo.

William D. West

Pl, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & apl*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick*

Book mark:

Steele

11

23

Mo.

William S Westfield

D, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

* Mustered in Nov. 14, 1861.
at Chillicothe, Mo.

* Added by Capt. J. H. Smith

Book mark:

Steele

23

Mo.

William D. Winterfield

It, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 15 to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ..

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ..

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hale

M

23

Mo.

William D. Westfield
Pl. Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

** not dated*, 186 *2*.

Muster-in to date

Jan 1, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 15*, 186 *1*.

Where *Harrison Co. Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

** By S. F. Hamilton &*

Book mark:

Steele

Westerfield, Wm A.
P, Co. *D*, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

140

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

William S. Westergfield

Private of Company *D*

23 Regiment of *Mo Inf*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Accident

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William S. Westerfield

Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 23

Arm: Inf State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Flux

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 17" 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Alton Ill

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Musters Out Roll of Co
dated Dec. 29" 1864.

REMARKS.

Musters Roll of Co for May &
June 1862 reports him "died
in Hospital at Alton Ill. May
19" 1862". No report of death on
Returns covering date.

S. G. L. H. H. H.

Clerk.

2031 *H.*
Wetherington, Thomas

Co *K*, **23** Missouri Inf.

Under Cook | *Under Cook*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7802022	25
2	7802726	27
3	7802825	28
4	7802922	29
5	7803010	30
6	7803111	31
7	781091	32
8	7803194	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

W

23

Mo.

Thomas Wetherston
Cook, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Jan 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

May 31st 1864

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 2.00

Due soldier \$ 1.00; due U. S. \$ 1.00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 1.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1.00

Bounty paid \$ None 1.00; due \$ None 1.00

Remarks: Cal. under cook

discharged at Kingston
Ga Nov. 17th 1864

Shop for U.S.A.
lost \$4.35

Book mark: _____

J. E. Purke

O/V

23

Mo.

Thomas Weather ton,
Ch. U. S. A., Co. 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec. 14, 1864.

Deserted:

When Nov. 12, 1864.

Where Kingston, Va.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks Stole 1 Knapsack
1 haversack, 1 canteen,
2 shelter tent

Book mark :

W

23

Mo.

Thomas Metherton
Cal, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 11 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at
Kingston Va.
Nov. 11" 1864. Stop
for C. & E. taken
\$4.75

Book mark:

T. E. Burke

W

23

Mo.

Shamuel Weatherston

Col Cook Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct 1*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Parks

W

23

Mo.

Thomas Wetherston
Under
cook, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Parks

N

23

Mo.

Thomas Wetherston

Book, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Parker

25

23

Mo.

Thomas Wetherton

1st Lt., Co. K, 2nd Reg't Missouri Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gaye

W

23

Mo.

Thomas Wetherton

Undercook, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Undercook of African Descent.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

2032

Weaver, Peter

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 See Weaver, Peter	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

Reeder, Elisha
Co A, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7781991	25
2	7782088	26
3	7782199	27
4	7782298	28
5	7782398	29
6	7782452	30
7	7782557	31
8	7782717	32
9	7784319	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book

See

23

Mo.

*Charles H. Miller**Priv.*, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga., Sept *22*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Avt for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Oct 10 1862**Macan City Mo. on**Surgeon's Certificate of*
*disability**Mustered in at St. Louis, May**& Corrected by S. P. Hammett S.*

Book mark: _____

*Added May 28 1864 C. H. M.**Beck*

23

Mo.

*Alfred H. Baker**Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 11*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 11*, 186*1*.*Where *St. Louis, Mo.**Period *1* years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *See page 1**found it to be a good one
and it was a good one
of the good ones.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

91

23

Mo.

*Editha Wheeler**Bt*

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 17*, 1861.*Where *Sullivan Co* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

94 | 22 | Mo.

Charles W. Jones

Det. Co. A, 2^d Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 17*, 186*1*.*

Where *Lebanon, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

W. L. Jones

24

22

Mo.

Edith A. Sullivan

Det. Co. 10, 22 Reg't Missouri D. I.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1861.*

Where Sullivan Co. Mo.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing on Action
April 6, 62

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark

J. W. Luck

91

23

Mo.

William Wheeler

Bt Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 17, 1861.*Where Quillman Co Mo.*Period 3 years.*Present or absent AbsentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't \$ 100 forRemarks: See Enrollman Co
Mo since Dec 15/61

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark

S. H. Litchi

01

23

Mo.

Albion J. Sullivan

Pr, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *No. 100*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 17*, 1861.*

Where *Sullivan Co. Mo.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Albion J. Sullivan

W

23

Mo.

Edna Wheeler

Pr. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 17 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1861.*

Where Gallatin Co.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Edna Wheeler

W. 23
Elisha Wheeler
Pot, Co. A, , Reg't Mo Infy +

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

⊗ ~~not dated~~ ~~Sept 22, 1861~~

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1861.*

Where Sullivan Co Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* Corrected 5/28/48 Bna
* Corrected by S. D. Hammett &
* subsequently became Bna
23 - Reg't Mo Infy

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

E. W. Wheeler

Wheeler Elisha

P, Co. A, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Depy Sur Gen Office
Oct 16/61

5.4.16

11.14 3382 R134
Ad Gen Sr S Dis No
155

Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

In the case of

Eliza Wheeler
a. Private Co. A.
23" Reg't of Mo. Inf. Col.

Approved
Mud. Miles
Super
Mud. Doctor

Head Quarters Department of the Mo
St Louis 186

To be Discharged
By order of Major General Curtis
H. J. Curtis
Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office),
Entered as Casualty
186
6.1.10

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Edwin Wheeler, Private of Captain *James T. Dunlap's* Company, [1st] of the *Twenty-third* Regiment of United States *Infantry*, was enlisted by *James T. Dunlap*, of the *23rd* Regiment of *Infantry*, at *Cullman, Alabama*, on the *seventeenth* day of *August*, 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Mauroe Co.* in the State of *West Virginia*, is *Twenty Three* years of age, *five* feet *eight* inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months and soldier has been unfit for duty *days* (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

for nearly three months, being disabled by reason of exposure during service, and general debility.

STATION: *Hudson, Mo.*
DATE: *September 2nd 1862*

John A. Webb, Lieut.
(Commanding Company.)

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private E. Wheeler* of Captain *J. T. Dunlap's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

chronic inflammation of the lungs, caused by exposure to the weather during service, and general debility.
He has been unfit for duty since, and was at last on the sick list Hudson, Mo. September 5th 1862.

Theodore T. Luthardt
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *Tenth* day of *October*, 1862, at *Hudson, Mo.*
J. H. Harrison
Col. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATES.)

Wheeler, James
Co *D*, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

177811493	25
17784587	27
17784683	28
17784783	29
17784877	30
17784998	31
17785102	32
17785212	33
17785309	34
17785401	35
17785495	36
17785591	37
17785684	38
17785772	39
17785865	40
17785956	41
17786053	42
17786145	43
17786235	44
17786325	45
17786810	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

CV

23

Mo.

James McKee

Pvt, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga, *Sept. 22*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 22*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *38.18* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *11.75* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

11. 23 | Mo.

James Wheeler
Capt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Light

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 22 & Oct 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1864.*

Where Franklin, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out Sept 22/64 - 1. Attended
4th season of expiration of term of
service

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

7r

23

Mo.

James Wheeler

Pl

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1864.*

Where *Stanton, Mo**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(252c)

F. A. Shirley

Copyright.

27

23

Mo.

James Wheeler

Pl., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

17

23

Mo.

James Wheeler
Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1864.*

Where Wentworth Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

71

23

Mo.

James Wheeler

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Shinton, Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. A. Day

Mo.

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 186/ .*

Where Twiston Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Does Gov't \$.....100 for

Remarks: in daily duty as hunter

• ~~42~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(858c)

Hardy

11

23

Mo.

James Wheeler

Co., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*1*.*

Where *Leavenworth, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. H. H. H.

W

23

Mo.

James Wheeler
Co, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186/.*

Where *Gretna Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brown

W

23

Mo.

James Wheeler

Cpl, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*8*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 16*, 186*7*.*

Where *Benton Mo*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bryer

R

23

Mo.

James Wheeler
Pr, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb + Apr*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 26*, 1861.*

Where *Centu Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark;

Wheeler

22

23

Mo.

James Wheeler
Ch. Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Oreger

R

23

Mo.

James Wheeler
Rz, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Benton Mo**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned from missing
in action.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Regt

R

23

Mo.

James Wheeler

Ch, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 28*, 186*1*.*

Where *Centur Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action at
the battle of Shiloh Tenn since
April 6, '62.*

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Bryce

W

23

Mo.

James Wheeler
Pr, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*2*.*

Where *Fronton Mo*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Missing in action at*
the battle of Shiloh since
Apr 6/62.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wheeler

M

23

Mo.

James Wheeler

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 186*2*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mission in Action
at the Battle of Fort
April 6th 1862.*

*(Mustered in Sep. 22, 1861
at St. Louis, Mo.)*

Added by C. M. J. 10/10/11

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

James Wheeler

23

Mo.

James Wheeler
Priv., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26th*, 1861.*

Where *Canton, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Muskie in action*
at the Battle of Pittsburg
Canton, Mo. since killed
April 6th 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.*Where Stanton Mo.*Period 3 years.*Present or absent AbsentStoppage, \$ 100 for Due Gov't \$ 100 for Remarks: Missing in Action onthe 6th of April 1862 atthe Battle of Pea Ridge

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

11

23

Mo.

James M. Hester

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7, 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26th*, 1861.*

Where *Union Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

W

23

Mo.

name *W. Huber*

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 21st to Oct. 3rd*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26th*, 1861.*

Where *Reuben Grund Co. Mo.**

Period *4* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Huber

James M. Hester
Co. 2, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

* *not dated* ~~*Sept. 24*~~, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 26, 1861.*

Where

Union Mo. *

Period

3 years.*

Remarks:

* *Corrected by S. F. Hamilton* &

† This organization subsequently became Company *2* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ~~24~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Wheeler, James

P, Co. *P*, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges /

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Charge and Incapacitation
against Private Ethel
of Camp. B' 23rd Mo.
Vas. Dep't.

C. M. Officer 23rd Mo. Vas.
Memorandum Term.
Feb. 10th. 1864.
approved & respectfully
forwarded.

J. S. Todd
1864
1864
1864
W. M. C. B' 23rd
Mo. Vas. Dep't.
Act. Regt. R. M.

W. C. C. 23rd Mo. Vas. Dep't.
Memorandum Term.
Feb. 11th. 1864.

approved and respectfully
forwarded for the action
of the Post command.

J. S. Lumb
Maj. 23rd Mo. Vas.
Dep't. Camp.

Head 3rd Post 10th 1864
W. M. C. B' 23rd

Approved and respectfully
forwarded for the action of
the Post command for the
action of the Court.
W. M. C. B' 23rd

Approved & respectfully
forwarded for the
action of the Court.
Commanding Post

J. Wheeler
B.

Charge and Specification against Private James
Stucker of Comp. B. 23rd Mo. Vol. Inf.

Charge:

Conduct prejudicial to good order and military
Discipline.

Specification:

On this day he said Private James Stucker of
Comp. B. 23rd Mo. Vol. Inf. did get intoxicated
and in a riotous manner did swear that he would
shoot James Higgins, Private of Comp. A. 23rd
Mo. Vol., and said Private Stucker did further say
that he purposely got drunk to have a quarrel
with the aforesaid Private James Higgins.

This at Ft. Murrells, Tenn. on the ~~10th~~ 11th
day of February 1864.

Witness:

William G. Tamm.

C. B. 23rd Mo. Vol.

John Ferguson,

C. C. 23rd Mo. Vol.

John Cooper
Capt. Comp. C. 23rd Mo. Vol.
Inf.

Adj. R. Comp. Capt.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 122

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM-				
			State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of-	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
J						Ex	2	382		
						G. P. Ma	2	262	2	263
						B. B. Mo	5	7		

Wheeler James

P

23

Mo

I

B

Captured at Pittsburg Edg Apr 6

, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., 186

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

186, of

Paroled at Aikens Edg Va Oct 19

, 1862, reported at Camp Parole, Md., Let not go, 186

Sent to Regt - 62. Sent to B. B. Mo Dec 29/62. Rept B. B. Mo Jan 2/63

Copied by

over

(Record continued.)

Sent to Stragglers Camp date not given
Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Born in Rolls as James Whasler
Co. B. 23. No. 201

Private 100.759. Aug. 23. 1861. July 3/61. Adm. (the Pen. Aff. Aff.)
Pen. Case aff. returned Aug 13 1861
Pen. Case aff. # 309 8075
Checked by _____
6-1-89

Adjutant General's Office,

May 1, 1862.

This is accepted as referring to

James Whasler,

Co. B, 23

Regt, 2nd. 1861.

and records will be kept accordingly.

Wm. H. Harrison

Adjutant Adjutant Gen'l.
etc.

Wm. H.

2935
Whitaker, Alfred

Co E, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	See Whitaker, Alfred
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Book Mark: 3013.A 89

See also

W.P. 2936
Whitaker, Alfred

Co E, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7791994	26
2	7792081	27
3	7792183	28
4	7792278	29
5	7792375	30
6	7792469	31
7	7792554	32
8	7781106	33
9	7792651	34
10	7780648	35
11	7792730	36
12	7792813	37
13	7792896	38
14	7792974	39
15	7793059	40
16	7793141	41
17	7793221	42
18	7793238	43
19	7793227	44
20	7793417	45
21	7793489	46
22	7793572	47
23	7793696	48
24	7793786	49
25	3013-A-89	50

Book Mark: 3013 A 89

See also

N | 23 | No.

Alfred Whitaker

, Co. E, 23 Reg't Mo. Infy.

NOTATION.

Claim of 23 and
Book mark: 3013 A. 1889.

~~Record and Pension Office,~~

WAR DEPARTMENT, A. G. O.,

Washington, May 21, 1889.

Discharged the service
November 3, 1864 on
Surgeon's Certificate of
disability.

Warren.

26

23

Mo.

Alfred H. H. H.
 Supt., Co. 1st, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 22, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 1, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Has been from military to
the 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry since July 27/64
and has been in the service of the
Government since that date. He is now
in the service of the Government and is
not to be discharged by the mustering officer.

Book mark: 30124 2400 82

R. H. H.

24

23

Mo.

Alfred J. H. L. L. L.

First, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service, date and place not known.*

Book mark:

Br. L. L.

23

Mo.

Alfred H. Hatcher

Sept, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *sent to Co. E page 24*

Book mark:

21

23

Mo.

Alfred Whitaker

Corpl't, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Braden

40.

23

Mo.

Alfred Whitaker,
Cap't., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar. & April*, 1864
Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick at General*
Hospital, Mober-
bury, Tenn. Since
April 19, 1864

Book mark:

W.

23

Mo.

Hired to take care,
Corp'l., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. & Feb.* 1864
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ernest

W.

23

Mo.

Alfred Whitaker,
Sgt. Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Appointed 8*
Capt. Nov. 1,
Wm Nelson Salmon,
promoted.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Harris

No.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for LESLIE POOLE, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Charin

Gr.

23

Mo.

Alfred Whittaker,
Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tharin

W.

23

Mo.

Alfred Whittaker,
Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1, June 3, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tharin

76

23

Mo.

Alfred Whitaker

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(2337)

Copied

23

Mo.

Alfred Whitaker
Pri, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. McLaughlin

W

23

Mo.

Alfred Whitaker
Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st Feb. 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

© E. M. Laughlin
(358) Copy

W

23

Mo.

Alfred Whitaker

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Exchanged from parole,
absent without leave in
Harrison Co. Mo.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

11

23

Mo.

John H. Baker

2nd, Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *dated Oct 1*, 186*2*

Station *Benton Barracks Mo*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left without*
leave since Oct 17
1862

Book mark:

W

23

Mo.

Alfred Whittaker

Sir., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action
Pittsburg, Mo. (April,
A.D. 1862).

Book mark:

C. E. M. Whittaker

(258)

Copyd.

23

Mo.

Alfred H. Tuttle
Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Not stated*, 186 .

Station

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent without*

leave since Aug 8/62

Capt. Pils. Captured Apl. 9, 62 at

Shiloh. Paroled May 24 at Macon

Ga. Reported to Genl Mitchel at

Huntsville, Ala, May 29, 62. Now

at Benton Bks. Mo.

Book mark

W

23

Mo.

Alfred Whitaker

Br., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action at
Pittsburg Landing Tenn.
Apr. 6, 1862,

Book mark:

C. C. M. Laughlin

(2557)

Copyright

23

Mo.

Alfred Whitaker

Sri, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
Bittsburg Tenn. Apr.
6, 1862.

Book mark:

C. G. McLaughlin

W

23

Mo.

Alfred Whitaker
Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action Pittsburg, Tenn.
April 6, 1862.

Book mark:

Maker

W

23

Mo.

Alfred Whitaker
Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan'y. & Feby., 1862.
Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo. Ar.
Copied

24

23

Mo.

Alfred Whitaker

Priv, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Decr, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Moak

24

23

Mo.

Alfred Whitaker

Priv, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 22 to Nov. 1, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

24

23

Mo.

Alfred Whitaker
Priv., Co. E, Missouri Infantry.*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 3, 1861.

Where Bethany, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: 3013. A. '89.

Maher

Hittaker Alfred
Cmpl. Co. *E*, *23* Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington

This man was detained in hospital

at ~~Fort Mifflin~~ ~~at~~ ~~Fort Mifflin~~

until ~~March 3rd~~ ~~March 3rd~~ ~~March 3rd~~

he was discharged, which should take

effect on the muster-out of his company

March 22nd, 1864

~~March 22nd, 1864~~

~~March 22nd, 1864~~

~~March 22nd, 1864~~

~~March 22nd, 1864~~

~~March 22nd, 1864~~

~~March 22nd, 1864~~

~~March 22nd, 1864~~

~~March 22nd, 1864~~

~~March 22nd, 1864~~

~~March 22nd, 1864~~

~~March 22nd, 1864~~

~~March 22nd, 1864~~

~~March 22nd, 1864~~

~~March 22nd, 1864~~

~~March 22nd, 1864~~

~~March 22nd, 1864~~

~~March 22nd, 1864~~

~~March 22nd, 1864~~

~~March 22nd, 1864~~

~~March 22nd, 1864~~

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

236

Alfred Thittaker

Corporal Co. E

23rd Reg't of Me. Inf.

Officer Post. Med. Director
Chatt. Tenn. Oct. 6-1864

Approved C. W. Jones
Surgeon U.S. Army
Post Med. Dir.

Gen. Geo. E. Cobb

Atlanta Georgia Oct. 23-64

To be discharged

The term of service of this

Salutary has expired

By ~~George E. Cobb~~

Army Stone

Capt. J. C. Stone

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 1864

~~George E. Cobb~~
~~George E. Cobb~~

Gen. Geo. E. Cobb
Medical Director Office
Atlanta Ga. Oct. 27-64

Approved

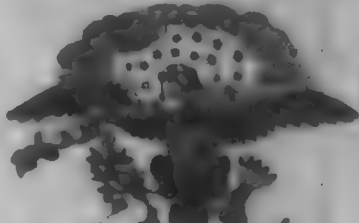
Geo. E. Cobb
Surgeon U.S. Army
Med. Director

Adjutant General's Office,
Nov 15 1864
Duplicate in the Pension Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Captain Alfred Whitaker of Captain Lewis J. Martin
Company (E) of the Twenty Third Regiment of United States
Infantry was enlisted by Captain Montgomery of
the Twenty Third Regiment of Missouri at Bethany, Mo.
on the Third day of August 1861, to serve Three years; he was born
in Lancaster in the State of Illinois is Twenty One
years of age, Five feet Six inches high, Fair complexion, Gray eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days.*

STATION:

DATE:

Bethany, Mo.
September 20 1864

John H. Phillips
in charge of Hospital
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Alfred Whitaker of
Captain Lewis J. Martin's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Lumbago

His Term of Service has Expired

John H. Phillips

Discharged, this

day of

1864, at

See outside
Sept. 20
St. Louis, Mo.

Surgeon, U.S. Army
in charge of the Hospital No 1
St. Louis, Mo.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town

County

State

Bethany Harrison Missouri

John H. Phillips
Surgeon U.S. Army in charge
U.S. Army Hospital No 1
St. Louis, Mo.

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page.	
Whittaker						13 B Co	12	394	
						" "	23	5	
						" "	36		
							1		

Captured at St. Albans, Vt., 186¹, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186¹,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186¹, of _____, Hunterville, Va.

Paroled at St. Albans, Vt., 186², reported at Camp Parole, Md., May 29, 1862.

Thence to Rashville, Tenn., Nov 13, 1862, on roll dated 1313 Aug 30/62

Claim No 13 - 23 no vol

Copied by W. H. H.

(Record continued.)

abs. without leave since Aug 8/62

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;

deserted _____, 186 ;

abs. without leave Oct 17/62

Adjutant General's Office.

This is accepted as referring to _____

, 187

Co. _____

Reg't _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Genl.

Copied by _____

37
Whitaker John W.

Co. B., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7798444	26
2	7798524	27
3	7798647	28
4	7798712	29
5	7798781	30
6	7798845	31
7	7798912	32
8	7798971	33
9	7799038	34
10	7799101	35
11	7799163	36
12	7799229	37
13	7799290	38
14	7799348	39
15	7799457	40
16	7780808	41
17	7780925	42
18	7780237	43
19	7780943	44
20	7784036	45
21	7784107	46
22	7784207	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

John M. Whelan

Priv., Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Bernville, Ky., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 21*, 1864; drawn since \$ *47* ^{*25*} *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *8* ^{*68*} *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* *100*; due \$ *25* *100*

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

M

23

Mo.

John W. Whiteaker
Co. *M*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga, Sep 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$ *25*^{*00*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *75*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Temporarily*

assigned to Co. B

23rd Mo Volunteer

the provision cir

36 C. S. 64 W. D.

Book mark:

Admission

21

23

Mo.

John M. McLean

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 8, 1862.*

Where Frederick, Md.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark

W

23

Mo.

John W. Melander

Priv, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 8*, 1862.*

Where *Hudson Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

John M. Williams
Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 8*, 186*2*.*

Where *Hardaway, Mo.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W

23

Mo.

John N. Whittiker
Priv, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Jan 14*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Company from which transferred

H

Remarks :

Book mark :

O. Leary

23

Mo.

John F. Witter
Pri, Co K, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov & Dec, 1864*

Station *Savannah, Ga.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mary

May 23

Mo.

John H. Miller
Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept 5 to Oct 1864

Station near Rome Ga

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 115

J. Miller
Capt.

M

23

Mo.

John M. Whiteaker
Priv., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

21

23

Mo.

John M. Whitaker

Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for (Nov 27) Jan 19, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick
in hospital at
Jefferson from
since Jan 8/64

Book mark

Harrison

21

23

Mo.

John M. Whitaker

Priv., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 8 (April), 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John M. Whitaker

W

23

Mo.

James W Whiteaker

Pvt

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

W

23

Mo.

John W. Whiteaker

Pr

Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

H

23

Mo.

John W. Whiteaker

Pvt

Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

W

23

Mo.

John W. Whiteaker

Pvt

Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

On furlough since
Aug 27. 1863

Book mark:

Heard

23

Mo.

John M. Whiteaker

Pr, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

23

Mo.

John W. Whittaker

Pl., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

21

23

Mo.

John W Whitaker
Sgt, Co. H., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Caggett

11.

23

Mo.

John W. Whiteaker
Prt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Haggitt

24

23

Mo.

John W. Whitaker
Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

M. S. Dec 7, 62 at Anderson

Book mark: 111-12

Whitaker

71

23

Mo.

John W. Whitaker
Pr. 1., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Diaggs & A

71.

23

Mo.

John H. Whitaker

A. H., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruited Aug. 8th 1862*

Book mark:

Suggert

W. H. K. J. M.

Co. *23rd* Reg't *Inf.*

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>1</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. John W. Wilkerson

desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

months

He declares, That I am thirteen years and

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or

by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of

no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waco, Tex.

The 29 day of September

Witness: John W. Wilkerson

John W. Wilkerson

James Heath

James Heath

T. O. Bassi

Capt 11th Infy

Quarters 10th

offi

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

18

Volunteered at

Waco, Tex.

August 8th

1862

By

23

Regiment of

Waco

No. 15

25

Do certify, That I am the

father

of

John W. Wilkerson

years of age; and I

freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

Waco, Tex.

The 29 day of Nov 1862

Witness:

James Heath

James Heath

James Heath

James Heath

James Heath

James Heath

James Heath

James Heath

James Heath

James Heath

James Heath

James Heath

Enlistment of *Adjt. G. D. R. S. Mr. Vol.*
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Kentucky

TOWN OF

Macon

I, *John W. Whitaker*

born in *Pulaski Co.*

in the State of *Kentucky*

aged *Nineteen* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Eighth*

day of *Aug* 1862

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John W. Whitaker* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Macon Co. Ky.* *John W. Whitaker*

this *first* day of *Sept* 1862

Before *Albion L. Garrison* Witness *R. Morris*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. T. Elledge

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John W. Whitaker* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

Pier Morris Cooper
23 *Regiment of M* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

1850 ^{Manuel,}
White Emanuel

Co ^K *D*, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779558	25
2	7802320	27
3	7802422	28
4	7802521	29
5	7802620	30
6	7802724	31
7	7802823	32
8	7802920	33
9	7803012	34
10	7803104	35
11	7803268	36
12	7780384	37
13	7786468	38
14	7786563	39
15	7786584	40
16	7786678	41
17	3740-A-1886	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark 3740 A (CB) 86

✓
See also

N.

23

No.

Emanuel White

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *3740 A. 1886.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *April 13th*, 1886.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate *—* furnished.

A. M. M.

W

23

Mo.

Emanuel White

Capt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 42 ³⁷/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 2 ⁴⁷/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 75 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

24

23

Mo.

Emanuel White

Capt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863*

Where St. Louis Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recd

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

M

23

Mo.

Emanuel White

Pvt

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 28*, 1863*

Where *St. Louis Mo**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Non-vet*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

W

23

Mo.

Emanuel White

Pr

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863

Where St. Louis Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transf. from C. K.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

W

23

Mo.

Emanuel White
Cpl, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Company from which transferred

K

Remarks:

stop for ordnance
lost 19.25 C + G. B. 2.15

Book-mark:

O'Leary.

W

23

Mo.

Emmanuel White
Pvt., Co. K 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Jan 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

May 31 1864

Last settled Dec 31 1863; drawn since \$ 30.00

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 25 100

Remarks Assigned to Co
K 23 Mo. rolls under
provisions of Cir
cular No 36 of 64
never kept

Book mark: Acc. 2740 Pils. (E. B.) 186

X. A. Park

711

23

Mo.

Emmanuel White

Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran

Vol. Map for

Ord. last \$19.25

F. L. & G. E. \$2.15

Book mark:

J. E. Parks

23

Mo.

Emmanuel White
Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Non Veteran*

Book mark: _____

W. J. Parks

N

23

Mo.

Emanuel White

Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 3117*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Parker

111

23

Mo.

Emanuel White

Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Duke

24

23

Mo.

Emmanuel White

Priv., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jos Gage

W

23

Mo.

Emanuel White
Priv

Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joe Yage

24

23

Mo.

Emanuel White
Pvt

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Blage

24

23

Mo.

Emanuel White

Pvt.

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept V Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Sage

24

23

Mo.

Emanuel White

Ort

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enlisted in the Regt.
June 28/63. at St. Louis, Mo

m/s June 28/63 at St. Louis

Book mark:

En 3740 Q. 1886 (213)

W

23

Mo.

Manuel White

Appears with rank of Recruit on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. June 23, 1863,

Where born Cataula, Ga Tenn

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted June 27, 1863.

Where enlisted Benton, Ark Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 6 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark :

Powell
Copyright.

White, Manuel

, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. *Manuel White*

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
He declares, That I am *twenty* one years and one months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Benton Barracks, Mo.*
This *27* day of *June* 18*63*

Witness:

Edw. Bennett *Enlisted 41st White*

23 Inf.

No. *07*

Manuel White
Volunteered at *Benton Barracks*
June 27 18*63*
By *St. Tho. J. Collins*
23 Regiment of *Ill Inf*

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

*This soldier was enlisted
for Co "K" 2 3rd Mo Inf
and is hereby assigned to
the same*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the

_____ ; that the

_____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for

the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

This _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Saint-Louis

I, *Manuel White*

born in *Catawba Co*

in the State of *Tennessee*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *Twenty Seven*

aged *Twenty one* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *June* 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Manuel White* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
this *27th* day of *June* 1863.

BEFORE *W D Dr Cheek*
Capt 13th Regt Infantry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm T Sayre
Major
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Manuel White*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion*, is *6* feet *3* inches
high.

Wm T Sayre
Major
93rd Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, and
RECRUITING OFFICER. at
St Louis Mo

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Manuel White* age *21*, occupation *Farmer*
 born in *Tennessee*, presented by *St. J. W. M. C. L.*

1. Have you ever been sick? *not recently*
 When, and of what diseases? *never to recollect*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *none*
3. Have you ever had fits? *none*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *none*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *none*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *not* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *none*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *none*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *none*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *vaccinated recently*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

DATE:

June 27, 1853

RENDEZVOUS:

[A. G. O. No. 80]

Wm. T. Bay apt & long
Wm. S. S. S. Vol
 Inspecting Surgeon.

2039
White, John

Co. H, 23 Missouri Inf.

1st Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2040

Whiteaker John W

Co H. A., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Whiteaker John W	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

2041 John N.
Whitney John W.

Co E, 23 Missouri Inf.

1st Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7792005	25
2	7781616	26
3	7793851	27
4	43125311	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

23

Mo.

John H. H. H. H.
 Co. *5*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 22, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*1*.

Last paid to *Sept 22*, 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled, *Sept 22*, 186*1*; drawn since \$ *25* ^{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 22, 1861*

Discharged Sept 22, 1861 at St. Louis

Book mark: _____

W | 23 | Mo.

John W. Whitney
Capt. Co. E, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List for-
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated
Camp Prentiss, Roll. Aug 24/1865.

DESERTED.

When Oct 15, 1865.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

24

23

Mo.

John A. Whitney
1st Srgt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 22 to Nov 1*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted Oct. 1 1861

No Roll next on which name appears

Book mark:

Maher

W

23

Mo.

John W Whitney

Sergeant, Company E, Missouri Infantry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 22, 1861.

Enrollment:

When Aug 3, 1861.

Where Bethany, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Traveling to place of rendezvous 29.5 miles.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 28d Regiment Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

J. L. Austin

⁺
2042
Whitt, John

Co H., 23 Missouri Inf.

1st Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7797933	25
2	7798020	27
3	7798104	28
4	7798187	29
5	7798269	30
6	7798343	31
7	7798492	32
8	7799418	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

261

23

Mo.

John Whitt

Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga, Sep 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 35⁶⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Died Aug 7th 62

Fireman in Benton
Barren Co Mo.

Book mark:

W. H. Harrison

23

Mo.

John M. Hill

Capt. Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died in Hospital
St. Louis Mo. Aug. 7th 1862*

Book mark:

71

23

Mo.

John Whitt

Serjeant, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick

Book mark:

74

23

Mo.

John White

Capt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Sick in Darius Co.*
Mo. since Dec. 15, 1862.

Book mark:

J. White

4

23

Mo.

John Whitt

Capt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 9 Feb. 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: At home Davies
Co. Mo. sick since
Dec. 15, 1861.

Book mark:

J. Smith

24

23

Mo.

John White

Capt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: At home in Davis
Camp Nov. sick since
Dec. 15th, 1861.

Book mark:

J. Smith

N

X 23

Mo.

John White

Capt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 22 to Nov. 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 25*, 186*1*.*

Where *Daviess co. Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

J. I. Smith

W

23

Mo.

John Whitt

1 corp, Co. H., Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf't

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 22, 1861.*

Where Davis Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Company H, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. A. Smith,

Whitt, John
Capt. 28 Reg't Mo

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	/	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates		Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John W. ⁹¹³Whill

Capt. Co. H,

23rd Mo. Inf.

Quid

Camp. 7/62.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *April 2*, 186*8*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John White was enrolled on the *22^d*
 day of *Aug.*, 186*1*, at *Quincy, Mo.*,
 in Company *F*, *23^d* Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*
 Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a *Sergeant* on the *22^d*
 day of *Sept.*, 186*1*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*,
 in Company *F*, *23^d* Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*
 Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company *F*, of that Regiment, for the
 months of *July & Aug.*, 186*2*, he is reported
Dead & discharged in Hosp. at
St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 7, 1862."

Chas. Busby

A. A. Smith

(187)

A. E. 8/13/1

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Whitt John*.....

late of Company (A), 23rd

Regiment of Mo. Inf who died

at *Benton Barrack*

the 5th day of August 1862

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Col *Whitt* *John* late of
 Captain *Robinson* Company (C), of the *29th*
 Regiment *Mo. Inf.* was enlisted by *Francis*
Liska on the *25th* day of *August* 1861,
 to serve *three* years; he was born in *Sageville*
 in the State of *Virginia* is *twenty eight* years of age,
Six feet *one* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*
 died in *Genl Hosp* at *Bernard Bauers*
 on the *fifth* day of *August* 1862,
 Cause of death *Dysentery Chronic*

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	Mat. Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	Satchel.	pr. Knapsack.	Specie	Bank Notes
No 1					1				1	1		2		1	1	2		1		\$ 2.50	\$ 1.00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
John Whitt deceased, and are in
 store at *General Hospital Bernard Bauers*,
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Bernard Bauers *W. Dickerson*
Sept 1st 1862 *Surg. M. S. W.*

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
 NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Whitt John*

late of Company (F), 23rd

Regiment of *McInt* who died

at *Benton Barracks*

the 5th day of *August* 1862

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Name *Whittaker*
 Grade *Capt*
 Regiment *1st Regt*
 Company *(H)*, of the *23rd*
 was enlisted by *Francis*
 on the *25th* day of *August* 186*2*
 to serve *three* years; he was born in *Taunton*
 in the State of *Massachusetts* is *twenty eight* years of age,
5 feet *one* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*
 died in *Sanitary* at *Benton Barracks*
 on the *fifth* day of *August* 186*2*.
 Cause of death

INVENTORY.

No	ARTICLES.
/	Hat.
	Cap.
	Forage Cap.
	Great Coat.
	Uniform Coat.
/	Uniform Jacket.
	Flannel Tack Coat.
	Stable Frock.
	Patigue Overall.
/	pr. Trowsers.
/	pr. Flannel Drawers.
/	pr. Cotton Drawers.
2	Flannel Shirts.
	Cotton Shirts.
/	pr. Boots.
	pr. Shoes.
/	pr. Socks.
2	Blanket.
\$ specie	\$ 2 50
Bank Notes	\$ 7 00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *John Whitt* deceased, and are in store at *Gen'l Hospital Benton Barracks* to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Benton Barracks
September 1st 1862

NOTE 1.—The inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 3.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., *duplicate* Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

John Whitt
H. 23. M^e

Aug 5. 62.

Benton Brn^d

St Louis M^e

Ms. 202 in B. 42.

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased, John Whitt
Date of Death, Aug 3rd 1863.
Place of Death, Genl. Hosp. Burton Barracks
Name of Company, H.
Name of Regiment, 23rd Missouri Infy
Age, (if known,) about 30 yrs
Cause of Death, Remittent Fever
Height of Deceased, 6 ft.

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

W. McKim
Brig Surg & Lt Col.

0043
Whitt, Noah B.

Co H, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7779717

26

2 7798974

27

3 7799037

28

4 7799102

29

5 7799164

30

6 7799230

31

7 7799291

32

8 7799353

33

9 7799458

34

10 7780839

35

11 7780926

36

12 7780278

37

13 7783944

38

14 7784037

39

15 7784168

40

16 7784203

41

17 9175-0-1887

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark: 9175 B'87

See also

N *23* *Mo.*

Noah B. Whitt,

, Co. A, 23rd Reg't Mo. Infy.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *9175 B. 1887.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Dec. 12, 1887.*

Mustered out with the company and paid to
include *July 19*, 1865, date to which
company was paid on discharge.

W

23

Mo.

Man B. Whitt

Priv., Co. A., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

near Louisville, Ky., July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled. Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 3.100

Due soldier \$ 1.00; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25.100; due \$ 75.100

Remarks: Absent on 13 days

fullough since July 4
1865

Rec'd

Book mark:

Beck

A

23

Mo.

Noah B. Whitt

Col. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 7*, 1863.*

Where *Belham, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wah B Whitt

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 7*, 1863.*Where *Bethany Mo.**Period *3* years.*Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *absent sick at
Raleigh N.C. since
Apr. 19 '63*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

1

James B. Smith

1st, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186 *5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 186 *3*.*

Where *Bethany, Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Rec'd

22

23

Mo.

Noah B. Whitt

Prs, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company from which transferred H

Remarks :

Book mark :

O. Leary

W

23

Mo.

Frank B. White

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Station *Savannah Ga.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray & Co.

W 123

Mo.

Abah B. Whit

Co. 7, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Station New Rome Ga

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

23

Mo.

Joseph B. White
 Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ocala, Fla., Sep 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily
 assigned to Co. G
 23rd Mo. Inf. under
 the provisions of Sec 3
 of Act of March 3, 1862

Book mark:

Admission

Nov | **23** | **Mo.**

George B. White
Priv, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark *100*

George B. White

24

23

Mo.

George B. White

Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

George B. White

Oct 23 Mo.

Frank White

Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

23

Mo.

Noah Whitt

Pvt

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty due \$25.00

Book mark:

Leam

W

23

Mo.

Noah Whitt

M

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1301013

Heard

W

23

Mo.

Noah Whitt

Pr

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

W

23

Mo.

Noah Whitt

Pvt

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 9175 B. 84

Heard

24

23

Mo.

Noah B. White

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Aug 31, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Aug 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1863

Where Bethany Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\$2500 Bounty and \$200
Premium due.

Book mark: 9175-B-1887.

L. H. Ames

2044.
Whittaker, Alfred

Co E, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark: 3013 d 89

See also

2045
Whittaker, John W

Co. H., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Whittaker, John W.	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark

See also

2046

Whittenberg, George B.

Co E, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also

* 2047
Whittenburg, George D.

Co *F*, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2794001	25
2	2794145	27
3	2794240	28
4	2794341	29
5	2794442	30
6	2795943	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

21

23

Mo.

George B Whittenburg
 Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 1st, Dec 29, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 33 22 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks Dec 29, 1861. No. 11
 62, Altton 100 on June
 Certificate of Disability
 by order Gen. Halleck

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

H

23

Mo.

George B. Whittingburg
Sgt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged on*
Surgeon's Certificate
of 18 11 May 11 1862*

*Rec'd torn

Book mark *Discharged May 11 1862*

H. E. Notman

W

23

Mo.

George B. Whittenburg
Private, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent in action
April 6, 62, Pittsburg
Juni. Equipage \$1.50

Book mark:

W. H. R. R.

W

23

Mo.

George B. Whittenberg
Privet., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

23

Mo.

E. B. Whittington

Sgt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1861.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

23

Mo.

G. B. Wittingburg

Privt, Capt. Morris' Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chillicothe Mo., Nov. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 22, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 13, 1861.

Where Lima Co. Mo.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

G. B. Wittingburg

Whittenburg, George
P, Co. F, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

948 21. 116, 1252
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of 153

George B. Whittington
Private in Co. F
23^d Reg't of Me Vols
Capt sent to office
July 15/62

Wm. H. ...

Medical Director

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
St. Louis, May 7th 1862
TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

S. W. ...

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

11 May

COPIED TO
186

Respectfully forwarded
to Capt. Neely.
Alon S. Burdett
St. Louis 13th May
May 1/62 Comd'g

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES:



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private George B Whittenburg of Captain *Pice*
Morris Company, [], of the *23rd* Regiment of United States
 , was enlisted by *Sam T. C. Brown* , of
 the *23rd* Regiment of *Missouri* *Vol*
 on the *19th* day of *November* 186*2*, to serve *9* years; he was born
 in *Union Co* in the State of *Missouri* , is *36*
 years of age, *6* feet — inches high, *Dark* complexion, *gray* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *40* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1262, p. 244, Rev.
 Army Reg.)

I do certify that George B Whittenburg has been unfit for duty
for the last forty days on account of ulcerated leg
He was so disabled previous to enlistment

STATION: *Alton Illinois*

DATE: *April 27th 1862*

Pice Morris
 Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *Private George B. Whittenburg* of
 Captain *Pice Morris* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 244; also, par. 1620, p. 495, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations)

having chronic ulcerations on his left leg, extending
from the ankle up to the knee, surrounding the leg.
Said Disability has existed previous to enlistment.

Shedden J. Bluthardt. Surgeon

DISCHARGED this *eleventh* day of *May* 1862, at *Alton Ill.*

P. C. T. 18th *Br* *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town Wheelock County Livingston State—Missouri

[DUPLICATES.]

Whitaker Henry M

Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7799542	28
7799609	29
7799705	30
7799797	31
7799884	32
7799979	33
7800068	34
7780783	35
7800156	36
7781082	37
7800239	38
7800316	39
7800395	40
7800474	41
7800546	42
7800614	43
7800682	44
7800748	45
7800815	46
7800883	47
7800950	48
7801013	49
7801086	50
7801046	51
2591-6-1882	52

Back Mark 2591 (2B) 82

See also

4.

| 23

Mo.

Henry M. Whittier

, Co. I, 23 Reg't Mo Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2591 C, 1882,

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *April 12*, 1882.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate — furnished.

A m m

77

23

Mo.

Henry M. G. Tucker
Pri. Co. 1, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3. 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

23

Mo.

Alfred H. White

Co. 16, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Aug 12*, 1864

Station *Savannah Ga.*

Present or absent *P*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service, Dec 29, 1864 at Savannah, Ga.*

Book mark :

Louis D. Burr

23 | **Mo.**

Henry M. G. Miller
Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Oct 1864

77

23

Mo.

Henry M. Whittier

in Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

Mo.

Pr

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent:

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ **100 for**

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(258)

Chrysler

24

23

Mo.

Henry M. Whittier

priv., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gifford

24

23

Mo.

Henry M. Whittier

ser., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Griffith

Copyin.

24

23

Mo.

Henry M. Whittier

Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Griffith

24

23

Mo.

Henry M. Whittier

Private, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Griffith

24

23

Mo.

Henry M. Whittier

ser., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Giffith

24

23

Mo.

Henry M. Whittier

for, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Giffith

H.

23

Mo.

Henry M. Whittier

Prk, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

77.

23

Mo.

Henry M. Whittier
Pt. Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10th, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

H.

23

Mo.

Henry M. Whittier

B. H., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Having been Exchanged
returned to his Co. Feb 11/63*

Book mark:

Washington

21

23

Mo.

Sam M. Fitter
Pat, Co. *20*, 23 ^{4th. Batt.} Reg't Missouri Inf.
1

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *not dated*, 186 .

Station

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. A. Wright
Copyist.

H

23

Mo.

Henry M. Whittier

Priv, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Exchanged and absent
without leave not having
yet reported*

Book mark: _____

Wausington

14

23

Mo.

Henry M. Whittier
Pvt, Co. D, 4th. Battalion,
23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Oct. 31, 1862.

Station Benton Barracks, Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave since October
17/62.

Book mark:

F. A. Wiegler

W.

23

Mo.

Henry M. Whillier
Priv., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Paroled by the
Enemy not to take up
arms against the Con-
federate States until
Exchanged

Book mark;

Washington

23 | 23 | Mo.

Henry M. Whillier

Priv, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Paroled by the
Enemy not to take up
arms until exchanged

Book mark: _____

W. A. W. Th.

11 | 23 | Mo.

Harry M Whittier

21, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action at Pittsburg Tenn. Apr 6/62

Book mark:

Stale Oppia

17

23

Mo.

Henry M. Whittier
Pl., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

*Missing in
action at
Pittsburg, Tenn.
April 6/62*

Book mark:

1000000

Steel

7/1-

23

Mo.

Nancy M. Whittier
A1

....., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Mustered in Nov. 14, 1861
at Chillicothe, Mo.

at Chillicothe, Mo.

12. 1. 1941. 1. 1. 1941.

Book mark

Miss

11

23

Mo.

Harry M. Whittier

Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 15 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heck

11

23

Mo.

Henry M. Whittier

A, Co. 2, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

x not dated, 1861

Muster-in to date

Dec. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 15, 1861

Where Ringier Co. 2d

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* Corrected by S. F. Hamblin &

Book mark:

all app. 11/52 see

Stettin

APR. 17

7799542

#1891*

2591 G. A. C. (E. B.)
1882

Whitten Her M

P, Co. I, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 58

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
William Henry H.						Ex	1	416		
Henry H.						B.B. No. 116	1	394		
William Henry H.	P	33	Mo.	I	I	Roll	27	4		

Captured at Shiloh April 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Montgomery, Ala. May 28, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md. July 10, 1862.

Rept. B. B. No. 116, date not given, removed "No further record Roll Aug 30/62"
 present B.B. No. 116 Aug 11/62 & Aug 30/62

Copied by _____ over

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Borne in Roll as Henry Whittier Co. I. 23 Mo. Vol.
No other name borne in roll of Co. I. 23 Mo. Vol.
that can report on list.

Miss
Purchase Blakely July 11, 1863. 13 83
C. G. S. Case Ret'd Mar 17. 83
Also sent to 92 B. 84. Branch May 24 84
- 1378 Copied by J. D. 36

Adjutant General's Office,

Mar 14, 1863.

This is accepted as referring to Henry

Whittier

Co. I, 23 Mo. Vol. Co. I. 23 Mo. Vol.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

M. D.

Adjutant General's Office,

2049

Whittaker John W.

Co. H. A., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

28

2

29

3 See Whittaker, John W.

30

4

31

5

32

6

33

7

34

8

35

9

36

10

37

11

38

12

39

13

40

14

41

15

42

16

43

17

44

18

45

19

46

20

47

21

48

22

49

23

50

Book Mark:

See also

2050
Whorton, Doctor G

Co K, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Whorton, Doctor G.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2051
Whorton, Levi

Co. K., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3 See Whorton, Levi	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark

See also

2852
Whorton, Doctor G.

Co K, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7801243	26
2	7801324	27
3	7801422	28
4	7801514	29
5	7803180	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

W

23

Mo.

Wacker G Whorpen
Capt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Shannon La Jan 14, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 00 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Died of disease

at Chillicothe Mo

Jan 1862

Roll torn

Book mark:

W. E. Parke

W | 26 | Mo.

Doctor G Whorton
Pm Co K., 26 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks Trid of disease at
Chillicothe Camp 13/62

Book mark: _____

Forrest
Clerk

23

Mo.

W
Doctor G. Whorton
Dir, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Bibb*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Died Jan 15/62

Book mark

(358)

Forrest

Copyist

Mo.

Doctor G Whorton
Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Adm Dec-31, 1887

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

book mark

W

23

Mo.

Doctor G Morton
Im, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chillicothe Mo Dec 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 22, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 18, 1861.

Where Carrollton

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pompey

Whorton, Doctor G.
Co. IV, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1146

CASUALTY SHEET

No. Doctor D. Whorton
Port of Company R
23rd Regiment of Mo Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death
old man, age
about 60

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Doctor H. Whorton
 Rank: Prof Company: K Regiment: 23d
 Arm: Inf State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan'y 15 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

~~~~~

Musters & Pay Roll of Co  
for Jan'y & Feby 1862  
Musters out Roll of Co  
dated Jan'y 14 1865  
reports him "died at  
Chelicerche Mo Jan'y 15  
1862"

F. M. Stafford  
 Clerk.

"K"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

D. G. Wharton

Pri. of Company K

23 Regiment of Mo.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Jan 19/62  
Inv. of 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor.  
Aug 7<sup>th</sup> 1862.

No Effects.

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: D. G. Whitton  
 Rank: Pvt. Company: H Regiment: 23  
 Arm: \_\_\_\_\_ State: Mo.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Pneumonia

DEGREE OF DISABILITY—

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. R. H. Brown

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan 19<sup>th</sup> 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Phillips Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Reg. of D. I.

Vol 2 1862

REMARKS.

J. A. Hayward

Clerk.

of Doctor G. H. H. H.  
late of Company (K.), 23<sup>a</sup>  
Regiment of Mo. Vol. who died  
at Chulacotha Mo  
the 14 day of January 1862.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Doctor P. Whotton late of  
 Captain Richard E. Brown Company (K.), of the Seventy-first  
 Regiment Wisconsin was enlisted by Captain  
R. E. Brown on the 17 day of December 1861,  
 to serve Three years; he was born in C. Adams County  
 in the State of Kentucky is Seventy-six years of age,  
Five feet Seven inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes,  
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer  
 died in Illness at Shiloh on the Nineteenth day of January 1862,  
 Cause of death Pneumonia

### INVENTORY.

| ARTICLES.              | Hat. | Cap. | Forage Cap. | Great Coat. | Uniform Coat. | Uniform Jacket. | Flannel Sack Coat. | Stable Frock. | Vintage Overall. | pr. Trowsers. | pr. Flannel Drawers. | pr. Cotton Drawers. | Flannel Shirts. | Cotton Shirts. | pr. Boots. | pr. Shoes. | pr. Socks. | Blanket. |        |            |
|------------------------|------|------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|--------|------------|
| No                     |      |      |             |             |               |                 |                    |               |                  |               |                      |                     |                 |                |            |            |            |          |        |            |
| <u>Left no effects</u> |      |      |             |             |               |                 |                    |               |                  |               |                      |                     |                 |                |            |            |            |          | \$     | \$         |
|                        |      |      |             |             |               |                 |                    |               |                  |               |                      |                     |                 |                |            |            |            |          | Specie | Bank Notes |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of  
he left no effects deceased, and are in  
 store at \_\_\_\_\_  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Winton Vanack  
Done 17

1862

R. E. Brown Capt Co K

23 Regt Ill

2053  
Horton, Levi

Co K, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|           |    |
|-----------|----|
| 1 7801244 | 26 |
| 2 7801325 | 27 |
| 3 7801423 | 28 |
| 4 7801515 | 29 |
| 5 7803179 | 30 |
| 6         | 31 |
| 7         | 32 |
| 8         | 33 |
| 9         | 34 |
| 10        | 35 |
| 11        | 36 |
| 12        | 37 |
| 13        | 38 |
| 14        | 39 |
| 15        | 40 |
| 16        | 41 |
| 17        | 42 |
| 18        | 43 |
| 19        | 44 |
| 20        | 45 |
| 21        | 46 |
| 22        | 47 |
| 23        | 48 |
| 24        | 49 |
| 25        | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also



W

23

Mo.

Levi Whorton  
Sgt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga, Jan 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_ Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 00 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Died of disease

at Chillicothe Mo

Jan 1865

Roll form

Book mark:

L. R. Parker

44

23

Mo.

Levi Whorton

1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 21 April, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of disease  
in battle at the battle of  
Pea Ridge

Book mark:

Dones



W.

23

Mo.

Leino Whorton  
Mr., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 11 1862 2

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Due Jan 12/62

Book mark:

Donnell

Mo.

Levi Whorton  
 Dr , Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

**for.**

Company Muster Roll  
Dated Aug 31, 1861.

### Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

100 for

Remarks:

## Book mark 2

44

23

Mo.

Levi Whorton  
Pur, Co. K., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chillicothe, Mo., Dec 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 27 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 18, 1861.

Where Carrollton

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forrest  
C. Forrest

Worton, Levi

P, Co. A, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

of Leo - Horton.....

late of Company (H), 1st Maine, 3rd

Regiment of *Me Toes* who died

at *Chillicothe Mo*

the 15<sup>th</sup> day of *January* 1862

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

*Levi Whorton* late of  
 Captain *Richard A. Brown* Company (1<sup>st</sup>) of the *Seventy-third*  
 Regiment *Missouri Infy Bns* was enlisted by *Captain*  
*Richard A. Brown* on the *18* day of *December* 186*1*,  
 to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Adair County*  
 in the State of *Missouri* is *Twenty-two* years of age,  
*Five* feet *Eight* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*  
 died in *Hospital* at *Chillicothe Missouri*  
 on the *Fifteenth* day of *January* 186*2*,  
 Cause of death *Pneumonia*

### INVENTORY.

| No. | ARTICLES.              | Hat. | Cap. | Forage Cap. | Great Coat. | Uniform Coat. | Uniform Jacket. | Flannel Sack Coat. | Stable Frock. | Fatigue Overall. | pr. Trowsers. | pr. Flannel Drawers. | pr. Cotton Drawers. | Flannel Shirt. | Cotton Shirt. | pr. Boots. | pr. Shoes. | pr. Socks. | Blanket. | Species | Bank Notes |  |
|-----|------------------------|------|------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|---------|------------|--|
|     | <i>Left no effects</i> |      |      |             |             |               |                 |                    |               |                  |               |                      |                     |                |               |            |            |            |          |         |            |  |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of  
*Levi Whorton* deceased, and are in  
 store at  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

*Benjamin Banacker* *R. A. Brown* Capt C. K.  
*June 19* 186*2* *23<sup>rd</sup> Regt Mo Bns*

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final

"A" "

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

L. H. Horton

Sci. of Company 54

25 Regiment of Mo

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Jan'y 15 1862  
Inspector of 2 Auditor  
Aug. 7 1862

No Effects.

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Lee Whorton  
 Rank: Priv Company: H Regiment: 23  
 Arm: \_\_\_\_\_ State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.



9147

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Levi Morton  
Capt of Company K  
23<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of Mass  
State Volunteers

CHARACTER OF CASUALTY.  
Seach  
Killed in action  
at the battle of

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Levi Whorton  
 Rank: Priv Company: K Regiment: 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Arm: Inf State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Muster & Pay Roll of Co  
for Jan'y Feb'y 1862  
 REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan'y 19<sup>th</sup> 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

~~~~~

Muster-out roll of Co
dated Jan'y 14th 1865 reports
him "Died of disease at
Chilei coche Mo Jan'y
18th 1862"

J. H. Stafford

Clerk.

M. 2054
Wileox, David

Co *D*, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7799538	26
2	7799605	27
3	7799701	28
4	7799793	29
5	7799858	30
6	7799952	31
7	7800003	32
8	7800150	33
9	7800234	34
10	7800311	35
11	7800390	36
12	7800469	37
13	7800522	38
14	7800610	39
15	7800678	40
16	7800744	41
17	7800811	42
18	7800879	43
19	7800946	44
20	7801017	45
21	7801102	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

23

Mo.

David Wilcox

Pri, Co. *D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga, Dec 29, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *x*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *19* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *x* 100

Remarks: *Died at Atlanta Ga.*

*September 26/67 of phoid
fever*

Book marked

C. G. Smith

7 | 23 | Mo.

David Wiley

Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 24 Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Atlanta
Ga Sept 26/64 rec'd
final statement forwarded

Book mark

22

23

Mo.

David Wiley

Qui, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at
Division hospital since
Aug. 8/64

Book mark:

127

23

Mo.

David Wilcox

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

24

23

Mo.

David Wilcox

Jun, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apl*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grippin

24

23

Mo.

David Wilcox

for, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Guffrich

24

23

Mo.

David Wilcox

for, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 21213

Griffith

24

23

Mo.

David Wilcox

3rd, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Griffith

24

23

Mo.

David Wilson

Jun, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Giffith

24

23

Mo.

David Wilcox

for, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gifford

N.

23

Mo.

David Wiley

Prk., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr* 186*3*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Washington

W

23

Mo.

David Wiley
Pvt, Co. *D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10th*, 186 *63*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

H

23

Mo.

David Wiley
Prk, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Absent sick at
Hospital since Jan.
24th 1863.*

Book mark:

(858)

Waddington

Copyist.

H.

23

Mo.

David Wilcox

Bk., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wauwatinghi

H.

23

Mo.

David Hilcox

Priv, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

H

23

Mo.

David Miles

Prk, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Washington

11

23

Mo.

David Wilcox

A., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heck

171

23

Mo.

David Milcox

M., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in

Gen. Hosp. St.

Louis, March

31/62

Book mark:

Stute

11

23

Mo.

David Miller

21

, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks

Mustered in Nov. 14, 1861
at Chillicothe, Mo.

Book mark:

Heck

11

23

Mo.

David H. H. H.

21

, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Oct 15 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

100

✓

Steele

11

23

Mo.

David Miller
M. J., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

* not dated, 186 .

Muster-in to date

Jan. 1, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 15, 186 1.

Where Mercer Co. Mo.

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

By S. F. Hamilton &

Book mark:

Steele.

Wilcox, David

Pvt. Co. I, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

✓

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Dec. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

/

St. Louis, Aug. 22^d 1862

Order for Transportation No. 11-

By requisition of Lt. H. A. Gleim A. A. G.
Issued to Col. Lewis B. Parsons
A. G. M.

For transportation of Pvt David Wilcox

Co. B. 29th Mevols & two (2) men

From St Louis Mo.

To Macon City Mo.

Returning to duty

18
19210

FINAL STATEMENT

David Wilson lat of Co
A 25th Regt of N. Y. Inf. Vols

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept. 26 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which might not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list was incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Adjutant General of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to baggage, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landrum must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that David Wilson Private of
Captain Marion Lane Company (2) of the 23^d Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Wayne Co, State
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Dark complexion,
Gray eyes Slight hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Wayne Co Mo and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Chillicothe Mo, on the 14th day
of November, 1864, (~~or was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~
~~at~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~

1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of at
on the day of 1864) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, ~~is now~~
~~entitled to DISCHARGE~~

Died in Hospital
of Typhoid fever September 26th 1864
The said Private David Wilson was last paid by Paymaster
W. J. Rogers to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$19 40 dollars, since the 31st day of December,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars, and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____ **BUTLER** _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____ **LAUNDRESS** _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Atlanta Georgia, this 27 day
of September, 1864.

Marion Lane

Capt 23^d 16th Vol

Commanding Company. G

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars: which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

*Original with Adjutant General
sent 2d Auditor Feb 22 65
J. B. H.*

FINAL STATEMENT

Copy

*David Wilson late of Co
123 Regt of Mo Inf Vols*

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept 26 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or to his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwars must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the subject is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enlistment, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the word *mustered* from the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of Pay, or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that David Wilson of
Captain Marrison Gave Company (C) of the 23 Regiment of Inf
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Mo, born in Waynes Co, State
Mo, aged 18 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Dark complexion,
light eyes, light hair, and by occupation a farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 14 day of Nov, 1861, at Chillicothe Mo,
by _____, for the period of three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the _____ day of _____, 1861, at
_____ by _____; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of died in Hosp of Typhoid Fever

Sep. 26/1864
The said David Wilson was last paid by Paymaster
Maj Rogers, to include the 30 day of April, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 19 ¹⁰⁰ dollars, since the 31 day of Dec,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Atmanta Ga, this 27 day
of Dec, 1864.

Ed) Marrison Gave

Capt. 23 Mo Vol

Commanding Company. A

2055
Wiles Thomas

Co H, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7798010	26
2	7798093	27
3	7798177	28
4	7798258	29
5	7798334	30
6	7798407	31
7	7798491	32
8	7798570	33
9	7798646	34
10	7798716	35
11	7798785	36
12	7798849	37
13	7798911	38
14	7798970	39
15	7799037	40
16	7799100	41
17	7799162	42
18	7799228	43
19	7799289	44
20	7799352	45
21	7799396	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

01

23

Mo.

Thomas Miles

Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

October 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 22, 1864.

Last paid to

April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 3, 1863, drawn since \$22.35 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 40 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Donation

21

23

Mo.

Thomas Wilson

Sgt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August (1864)*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *21*

Thomas Wilson

24

23

Mo.

James Miles
Capt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

30086
Harrison

23

Mo.

Thomas Miller

Plt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas Miller

W

23

Mo.

Thomas Wiles

Pvt

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leant

W

23

Mo.

Thomas Giles

Pvt

Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1 Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

W

23

Mo.

Thomas Miles

Pl

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

W

23

Mo.

Thomas Miles

Col

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

M

23

Mo.

Thomas Miles

Priv

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Absent on detached
service at Leavenworth
City Kansas since June 22-63.*

Book mark

Heard

M

23

Mo.

Thomas Miles

Pvt

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

23

Mo.

Thomas Wiles

Pl., Co. *H*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book marks

Waggett

24

23

Mo.

Thomas Wiley

Priv., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16

23

Mo.

Thomas Niles

Pvt.

Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 12th Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Exchanged under
General order No. 147
War Department

Book mark:

Chapman

Thomas White

Pl., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Action
April 6th 1862 Battle
of Shiloh Tenn.

Book mark:

Weygant

26

23

Mo.

Thomas Miles

Private, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Missing in action
April 6th 1862 Battle of
Shiloh Tenn.

Book mark:

W. J. H.

21

23

Mo.

Thomas H. Lee

Pl.

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in Action
April 6th 1862 Battle
Shiloh Tenn.*

✓

Book mark:

Page 71

W

23

Mo.

Thomas Wiles

Pri., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Mining in action
in battle of Peirshurg
April 6, 1862.*

Book mark:

J. Smith

H

23

Mo.

Thomas Hiles

Pri., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Smith

W

23

Mo.

Thomas Hiles

Pri., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H 23 Mo.

Thomas Wiles
Capt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 22 to Nov. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 25, 1861.*

Where Davies Co. Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. G. Hall
Comd.

W

23

Mo.

Thomas Miles

Pri., Co. *H*, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf't

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 22, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 22*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 22*, 186*1*.*

Where *Davies Co., Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Company *H*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. A. Smith

Wiles Thomas
P, Co. *H*, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Philip H. Thompson</i>	<i>1st Lt.</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>Ind.</i>	<i>Inf.</i>	<i>A.</i>	<i>Co.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>115</i>

Captured at Fort Sumter, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., 1862.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186____, of _____

Paroled at Arkansas Edg. Va. Oct. 19. 62, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186 .

Copied by

De l'Académie des 89. 12. 1790. 1791. 1792. 1793. 1794. 1795.

2056

Wilheit Daniel H

Co. A, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Wilhite, Daniel H.	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

2057
Wilhite Daniel W.

Co A, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7782198	26
2	7782297	27
3	7782397	28
4	7782451	29
5	7782609	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

23

Mo.

* *11* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1, 1862*, 1862.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

21 | 23 | **Mo.**

* Daniel

Co. A, 22 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1862 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged 10. 1862

* Corrected by S. F. Harnick

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book-mark :

21 | 22 | **Mo.**

Samuel M. Wright

Bt, Co. 11, 22 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1861.*

Where St. Louis Mo *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Sick in Sullivan Co
Since Mar 1. 1862

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

S. W. Tucker

44

23

Mo.

Marion W White

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 17, 1861.*

Where Callahan Co Mo *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J W L. app.

21

23

Mo.

David M. White

Co. A, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 20*, 1861.*

Where *Bullion Point* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Sept 4

2058
Wilhite Richard M

Co. H, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7582302	2
3		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

Ch

23

Mo.

Richard S. Hill
Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 17*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Not borne on prior or subsequent Rolls.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

S. H. Foster

W. 2059 D
Wilhort, Robert M

Co *A*, **23** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7784294

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

J
Book Mark:

J
See also

W

23

Mo.

Robert M. Nichol

Capt, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta, Ga., Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disch. Feb. '62*

Chills & the Mrs. Pneumonia

Enlisted Jan 6/63 at Sullivan Co., Mo
Not born on prior rolls.

Book mark: _____

W. B. B.

Wilhort, Robt. W
P, Co. A, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

144
CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Robert M Wilhoit

Private of Company *A*

23 Regiment of *Mo Inf*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

70
18
30

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Robert M. Wilhoit

Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 23

Arm: Inf State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Pneumonia

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feb 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Chillicothe Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Musters Out Roll of Co
dated Sept 22 1864

REMARKS.

J. G. Miller

Clerk.

2060
Hinkelman John

Co. H., 23 Missouri Inf.

Prival

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Hinkelman, John
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark

See also

2003
Wilkerson, Andrew

Co @, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7787326	32907475
2	7787381	33170467
3	7787493	33172855
4	7787599	47064788
5	7787736	36709717
6	7787844	47062630
7	7787937	AP317352
8	7788127	
9	7788116	
10	7788133	
11	7788220	
12	7788372	
13	7788308	
14	7788680	
15	7788395	
16	77881364	
17	7788179	
18	7788493	
19	7788573	
20	7788566	
21	7788660	
22	7788550	
23	7788923	
24	7788094	
25	7788282	

Book Mark AP317352

See also V.R.C.

W | *23* | *Mo.*

Andrew J. Wilkerson
Priv., Co. G, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark. *ADP 317352*

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Mo. 13, 1909.

The charge *of desertion of July*
10, 1862

against this man *is* removed under the provisions
of section 2 of the act of Congress, approved March 2,
1889.

He was absent without leave from *July 10,*
1862, to August 26, 1862.

W. W. Gibson

(Confederate.)

W

23

Mo.

Andrew Wilkerson.

Capt. Co. A, 23 Regt. Mo.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at and discharged from Gratiot Street
Military Prison, St. Louis, Mo., from Aug. 15
to 31, 1863.

Roll dated St. Louis, September 8, 1863.

Where captured

Franklin Co. Mo.

When captured

Aug. 10

, 1863.

Received

Aug. 17

, 1863.

Discharged

Aug. 31

, 1863.

Remarks:

Sent to Myrtle St. Prison

Number of roll:

169; sheet

4

M. Leonard,

(689b)

Copyist.

24

23

Mo.

Amos J. Wilkerson

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Corpl

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 Absent in Springfield
Co. since 18 March 62

July 1862. Loss: July 10. B.
Bk. Deserted

Aug. 1862. Gain: Aug 26. 62
Macon City Mo. Returned
from Desertion.

Aug. 1863 Absent in arrest
St Louis Mo. since
Aug 22. 63

April 1864 - Mar 1. 64
Christianman Term
Discharged and
re-enlisted as Veteran
Volunteer in accordance
with Gen Ord No 191
War Dept Series of
1863

(Corpl) Absent on sick
furlough for 36 days
from Apr. 14. 1864

Book mark: (over)

H. P. Hughes

JUN. 15.

36709717

1896.

in Missouri

Sept & Oct. 1864 absent sick
- Stark. Nashville Tenn
Aug 13/64

Nov. 1864 Absent sick
Chattanooga Tenn
Oct. 1/64

Dec. 1864 to Feb 1865 -
Absent sick. Stark
Nashville since
June 18/64

Apr. 1865. Pres. Apr 4/64
Nashville Tenn
Transf'd to V. M. C.

St.

23

Inc.

Genl S. H. Simpson
Sept 23rd 1863. Capt. W. J. Inf.
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at and discharged from Myrtle Street
Prison, St. Louis, Mo., from Aug. 15 to 31,
1863.

Roll dated St. Louis, Sept. —, 1863.

Where captured

Franklin Co. Mo.

When captured

Aug 14, 1863.

Received

Aug 31, 1863.

Discharged

Aug 31, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

200; sheet 2

(6396)

H. H. Taylor

Copyist.

W 23 mo

Andrew J. Wilkerson
Corp, Co. E 23 Reg't mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Cumberland U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pagan

At | *23* | *Mo*

Andrew J. Wilkerson
Corp., Co. C, 23 Regt Mo Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

(Detached Soldiers.)

of **Cumberland U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Nashville, Tenn.,**

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Attached to hospital:

When *June 19*, 186*4*

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100. due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Pay is due me
for the months of
May & June.*

Book mark:

Parker

211
11 | *23* | Mo.

Andrew Wilkerson

....., Co. *C*, *23* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*

Where born *Prince Edward Va*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 26*, 186*2*

Where *Chillicothe*

By whom *Capt. Trumbo*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Mo.

James S. Johnson
Co. *122* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
near Louisville, Ky., July 1, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Me*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *15.40* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *50* 100; due \$ *34* 100

Remarks: *Transferred*

to A. B. Co. dated Dec 1
1865

Book mark: _____

Harper

Mo.

Company Muster Roll

Co. C, 2nd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st* 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March* 186*2*

Where *Missouri*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to
Company C, 2nd Reg't
after discharge & re-enlistment*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Harper

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 722 1/2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1864.

Where 11225 14th Ave. Denver

Period 2 years.*Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: 5' 3" x 1" 10' 1"

Penicillium glaucum K. de Sauss.

James M. Thompson

65 - 10-1-1971

ein Hauptgesetz

1864

• ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark :

(858c)

Сирок

John H. Thompson
Apr 15, Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C. C.*

Remarks: *C. C. Veteran*

Club in 1861 since
June 1st 61

Book mark:

23

Mo.

Charles H. Brown
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 186*4*Where *Christiana, Tenn.*Period *2* years.*Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Went sick at**Christiana, Tenn.**March 15, 1864.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W

23

Mo.

Andrew J. Wilkerson
Corp, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 2 Oct., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 1st, 1864*

Where Christiana, Tenn.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent sick at
Nashville, Tenn. since
June 18th 1864. Veteran
Vol. 2nd & 3rd installments due.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. J. Wilkerson

23

Mo.

Chas. J. Harrison
Sgt., Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *March*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *15.00*

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60.00* 100; due \$ *30.00* 100

Remarks: *Discharged on assignment*

Co. B 23rd Mo. Inf.
under the provisions
of circular No. 31
of 64 directed by

Book mark: _____

Larper

W

23

Mo.

Andrew J. Wilkerson

Priv., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 1st, 1864.*

Where Christiana, Tenn.*

Period 9 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent sick in hospital
at Chattanooga, Tenn. since
June 18th 1864. First installment
paid. Second & third installments
owed due. Veteran.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A

23

Mo.

Andrew J. Wilkerson
Corp Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 1864.*

Where *Christiana, Penna.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks *Absent sick in*
hospital at Chattanooga
since June 18 1864;
Veteran

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Panda

W

23

Mo.

Andrew J. Wilkerson
Capt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. 8. 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich. 1st*, 1864.*

Where *Christianiana, Tenn.*

Period *9* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent for length*
in Missouri April 14 1864
Delaware

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. A. A. A.
Appnd.

71

23

Mo.

Andrew J. Milken

Pi., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Christiana, Tenn. Mar. 30, 1864.

When enlisted Mar. 24, 1864.

When mustered in Mar. 25, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned C

Remarks: This man has no
one month's pay 13.00
in advance.

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

Andrew J. Dickerson

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Christiana Tenn, *Feb 30*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Feb 2*, 1864.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *77* ⁷² ₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue*
of re-enlistment for
1st 1st under the provisions
of G.O. 17, Series of 1863
from the War Dept.

Book mark:

Henry Webb

W

23

Mo.

Andrew J. Wilkerson
Corp., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 2nd, 1864.

Where Chillicothe.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Prussia
Copyist

41

23

Mo.

Andrew J. Wilkinson
Corp., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 Dec, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When Mich. 2", 1862*

Where Philadelphia *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Randall
Agent

W

23

Mo.

Andrew J. Wilkerson
Capt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 2", 1862

Where Chillicothe

Period 9 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Randall

24

23

Mo.

Andrew J. Wilkerson

Capt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 2, 1862.*

Where Philadelphia

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in St. Louis
in Military Prison since
Aug 22^d, 63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. C. Parker

H

23

Mo.

Andrew J. Wilkerson

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 2*, 1862.*

Where *Chillicothe*.

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

24

23

Mo.

Andrew J. Hilkenson

Pri, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 2*, 1862.*

Where *Chillicothe* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

H

23

Mo.

Andrew J. Wilkerson

Pri, Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

24

23

Mo.

Andrew J. Wilkerson

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 2, 1862.*

Where Chillicothe *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

H

23

Mo.

Andrew J. Wilkerson

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 2^d*, 1862.*

Where *Chillicothe* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

M/2 Regt 2/62 at Chillicothe

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

23

Mo.

Andrew J. Wilkerson

Co., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch 2*, 1862.*

Where *Chillicothe Mo.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

71

23

Mo.

Andrew J. Willkerson
Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 2, 1862*

Where Chillicothe *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Gained from muster
* Absent since Aug
27, 62

* As it appears on Roll.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Leary

Copyist.

N

23

Mo.

Andrew J. Wilkerson

Prst, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 21*, 1862*

Where *Chillicothe* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks

*Present sick in
Hospital since June
12 1862*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W

23

Mo.

Andrew J. Wilkenow
Priv., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 2, 1862.*

Where Chillicothe *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in
Chillicothe Mo. Since
March 18/62.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: R. P. 317352

Leary
Copyist.

Wilkinson, Andrew J

....., Co. *6*, *23* Reg't *Mo. Inf*

572

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers *2*

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement *Y*

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information *ST*

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew J. Wilkerson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty eight years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisiana

the 23rd day of July, 1864

Witness:

Andrew J. Wilkerson

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)
23rd Reg't of Miss Infy, Inds
Discharged Feb 29th 1864.

Andrew J. Wilkerson
Volunteered at Louisiana
Feb 29th 1864
By H. J. Simms Capt.
23rd Regiment of Miss Infy, Inds

23 July
No. 111

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

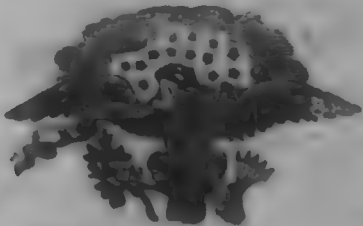
Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Christianiana

the 30th day of March 1864, at Christianiana

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

6th 23^d

Regiment of Volunteers, on

I, Andrew J. Wilkerson born in Shine, Federal
in the State of Virginia aged Twenty eight years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 29th day of March 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew J. Wilkerson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Christianiana,
this 29th day of March 1864. } Andrew J. Wilkerson
BEFORE M. R. Jimm Capt 23^d Regt 9th A. C.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. A. Cooper

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Andrew J. Wilkerson,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is five feet
seven inches high.

M. R. Jimm Capt.

23^d Regiment of the 9th Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

W. H. E. Kelly Capt 9th A. C.
And Leah of Mississippi,
31st Regt 10th A. C.

NOTE: 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew J. Wilkerson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-eight years and eight months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Christiana Penn
the 9th day of February, 1864.

Witness:

Andrew J. Wilkerson

No. 135

Andrew J. Wilkerson
Volunteered at Christiana Penn
February 9th March 1864
By W. R. Simms Capt
93d Regiment of Col Infy, Pds

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)
93d Reg't of Col Infy, Pds
Discharged February 1st 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

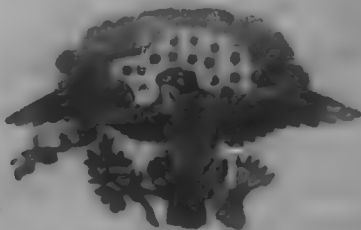
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Christiana

I, Andrew J. Wilkerson born in Prine Edwards
in the State of Virginia aged Twenty eight years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of March 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew J. Wilkerson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Christiana Tenn.
this 1st day of March 1864. } Andrew J. Wilkerson
Before James B. Smith Notary Public.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. A. Cooper
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Andrew J. Wilkerson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is five feet
nine inches high.

W. R. Simms Capt.
23rd Regiment of the Infy Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H,
the 30th day of March 1864, at Christiana Tenn. 23rd Regiment of the Infy Volunteers, on

W. H. E. Hall Capt. 1st Regt. N. V. C.
Asst. Comm. of Militia
3rd Div. 1st Regt. N. V. C.

Head Quarters Dist Nda
Rolla Mo Augth 16th 1863

Special order
No 124

III Provost Marshall May^r
C. P. Newbery will forward to St
Louis under guard Corporal, A.
S. Wilkinson Co^o Co^o 23rd Mo Vol Infy
and have him delivered to the
Provost Marshall of St Louis District

By Order of Brig. Genl
Thos. A. Davies
J. Lovell
Capt @ aag

Official — c fny
Samuel B Beaudree
Lieut Colt Prov Mar Dist Rolla

Order of J. C. McQuire
a. J. Mulkerson
transferred to Myrtle St. Prison
Aug 29th 1863

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, August 29th 1863.

To Comdg Officer
Military Prisons.

You will transfer from the
Notiost Shut Prison. to the Myrtle Shut
Prison. Corporal Andrew J. Nilksson of the
23^d Regt. Mo. Iols. reporting to the Dist
Prov Marshal. Capt Allen all the facts
in the case.

By Order of Abel Broadhead
H. H. Hine

Lieut Aug Capt. Prov Mar. Genl

Gratiot Prison

Aug 24. 1863.

Miller, A. Capt.
Prison adjutant.

Copy Andrew D. Milken

25th. Sole was arrested
in Franklin Co. com-
mitted to this Prison.
without an order of
Commitment. I await
your orders in the case.

Notice

The subject now
to be in prison
comd.

2073

Recd. Aug 25. 63

Office Watnot St. Military Prison

St Louis Aug 24th 1863

Lieut. Col. J. C. Broadhead }
Pro. Mar. Genl. }

Col.

Corporal, Andrew J. Willerson,
of the 23rd Mo Vols. captured in Franklin Co.
Mo. Aug. 10th 1863, was received at this Prison
on the 17th of August, by Capt Masterson, without
an order of commitment. The prisoner is charged
with having shot a man at Calvey Station S. W.
Branch Pacific R. R. I await your order

Very Respectfully
A. Miller

Capt & Prison Adjutant

J. E. C. Moulton

Clerk.

STATEMENT to be made, and forwarded with the prisoner, to be delivered, along with the prisoner, to the Provost Marshal General; and no prisoner shall be sent to St. Louis without this statement duly signed, and accompanied by the EVIDENCE against the prisoner. The transportation of prisoners and guard, sent without both this statement and the evidence, will be charged against the officer sending them.

(Name of the prisoner) *A S Wikerson* of *23rd August*
County, State of _____ was captured about the _____ day of _____
186 _____ in _____ County, by _____

and is charged with the following offense, namely:

Shooting with intent to kill

The evidence to prove him guilty of said offense accompanies this statement, and is as follows.
(Here briefly state the facts shown by the evidence.)

*No evidence in hands of Prov Mar
Wikerson is sent in compliance
with the annexed Special order*

I received said prisoner from *Colt Brown*
in my official capacity of *Dist Prov Mar*
about the *10* day of *August*

186 _____, and send him forward to St. Louis for the following purpose:

No 124 *dis. By special order*
Rolla Mo
He is sent in charge of *Lt Me T. Mc Stabb*

and leaves this Post on the *17th* day of *Aug* — 1863.

(Signature of the Officer who sends the prisoner.)

O. J. Newberry
Maj & Prov Mar
Dist of Rolla

The evidence sent herewith is the affidavit (or statement) of the following named persons:

(The blanks below will be filled up, or the printed words erased, according to circumstances.)

Evidence against a prisoner, sent to St. Louis on
the day of 186 by

, the first witness, states, on oath, as follows :

, the prisoner, was taken on the

day of 186 at in
County, Missouri, by

The prisoner, when captured, was in arms, under the following circumstances :

The prisoner had been in arms at a previous time, as follows :

The prisoner belonged to a Rebel band, as follows :

The prisoner was acting as a Rebel recruiting officer, or spy, as follows :

The prisoner aided the rebellion, as follows :

The prisoner was guilty of other offenses, as follows :

Graciot St. Prison
Aug 31st 1863.

A Miller Capt & Prison
Adjt. reports that
Corporal Andrew
(23rd Me Vols)
J. Milkerson was
transferred to Myrtle
St. Prison

23rd Me Vols

Office Warden, St. Mil. Prison
St Louis August 31st 1863.

Capt. C. C. Allen
Dist. Pr. Marshal

Capt.

By order of the P. M. Gen.

I have the honor to report that Corp^e Andrew
J. Millerson of the 23^d Mo. Vols has been this day
transferred to Myrtle St Prison.

Prisoner was captured in Franklin Co. Mo.
Aug. 10th 1863 and was brought to this Prison
by Lieut McNatt of the 23^d Mo. Vols. by order
of P. M. of Rolla. Prisoner states that he was
arrested on the charge of shooting a citizen
at Calva Station, Franklin Co. Mo Aug.
10th 1863.

Very Respectfully &c

A. Miller

Capt. & Prison Adjt.
Jr. Moulton Chgo

A. J. Wilkeson,

Sent up from Kalla.

Shooting a ~~Soldier~~
Citizen.

23 Mo.

Arrested & sent up
from Kalla.

& committed to Myrtle
prison Aug 31st 1863.

At Court House
City of St. Louis
St. Louis Sept 11th 1863

Respectfully referred to
Captain Eaton, District
Judge Advocate, St. Louis
District

A. A. Allen
Capt & Co. Marshal
St. Louis
Chas. Cook

Letter to P.M.
Station I.B.P.
Sept. 14, 1863

Head Quarters Illinois
District, Illinois Mo.
Sept. 16, 1863.

Respectfully returned
recommending that the
accused be sent back
to Rolla & committed to
the authorities there.
I doubt whether he should
be tried. Respy
Lucien Eaton
Capt & Judge Advocate

Officer Brown

St Louis Dis

St Louis 26th Sep 63

Respy forwarded to
Pro. Man. Police Dis
for final dispo-
sition - See recom-
mendation of Capt
Eaton Lodge and
The prison will
be forwarded immedi-
ately

CC Brown
Capt & Brown

Prison Disposal
Prison to the State and
Guard etc

Head Qrs Dis. Ralls Mo
Judge Adams Office
Ralls Mo Aug. 18th 1863

Capt. I have just learned that
Andrew Milliken of Co C 23rd Mo Inf
was sent to St Louis recently as a
prisoner. His case was much exam-
ined and he was sent to Missouri
It is known, perhaps, that the
matter should be investigated by you
as the affair transpired in your
District. Herewith I enclose all
the papers there are in my possession
in reference to the matter. See

I am
Yours
N. H. Davis
J. A. Dis.

To
Capt C. C. Allen
From Mr. Dis. St Louis

Head Qrs Dis. Halle Mo
Judge Adams etc Officer
Halle Mo Aug. 18th 1863

Capt.

I have just learned that
Anders Milken of Co C 23rd Mo Infy
was sent to St Louis yesterday as a
prisoner. His case was under exam-
ination and he was sent by mistake.
It is however, perhaps, best that the
matter should be investigated by you
as the affair transpired in your
District. Herewith I enclose all
the papers there are in my possession
in reference to the matter.

I have the honor to be
Dear Obdt Servt.

N. H. Saa Maj. &
J. A. Dis. Halle.

To
Capt C. C. Allen
From Mr. Dis. St Louis

was present, and saw the whole affair, but
I did not see him or hear his statements.

William was on the bridge and
had stopped at Dalton Station on Sunday
evening and Griffiths, here personally
acquainted, and there was some ill
feeling existing between them,
his statement was given before me.
N. H. Lee May 8
J. A. Leo Falls.

Statement of
Lieut. W. G. W. G. W. G.

23rd May, 1881.

Respecting an affair
between O. J. Williams
and

Michael O'Brien
at Calgary Station
South West Branch
Pacific R. Road

Statement of Lieutenant Matt.
Co. C. 53rd Mo Infantry.

Andrew Wilkerson belongs
to my Company. I heard of the affair
between Wilkerson and Michael O'
Brein at Galvyn Station, Franklin
Co. Mo. and went there for the purpose
of ascertaining the facts.

I learned from Wilson
Gage, that he saw Wilkerson
and O'Brien just previous to the
shooting. He heard O'Brien, threatening
to beat Wilkerson, and giving him
very abusive language. Wilkerson told
O'Brien to keep away that he did not
want to hurt him. I think he said
Wilkerson had his revolver in his hand
down by his side. O'Brien continued
to follow Wilkerson, up from the saloon,
in which the trouble commenced to the
store of Mr Gage. When they reached
the store of Gage. Gage heard the
pistol discharged.

Thomas Davidson makes a state-
ment very similar to Gage, did not see
the shooting, heard the threats that O'Brien
made. He also heard what Wilkerson said
going from the saloon to Gage's store.

William Cole a Justice of the Peace.

was present, and, saw the whole affair, but
I did not see him or have his Statement,

Willerson was on Guelong and
had stopped at Gylong Station on Sunday
O'Brien and Willerson, were previously
acquainted, and there was some ill
feeling existing between them,

This Statement was made before me.
W. H. Dea Mag. &
J. A. Dis. Ralla.

Statement of
Saml. W. Gale

23rd Mo. Argent.

Respecting an Affray

between W. J. Willerson

and

Michael O'Brien

at Gylong Station

South West Branch

, Pacific R. Road

Office of Provost Marshal
St. Louis Dist.
Sept. 2nd 1863

Andrew J. Wilkerson being duly sworn
upon oath states. I am a Corporal in
Co. C. 23rd Mo. Infy. Vol. When on my
way from Bella Mo. home on furlough.
I stopped at a station on the South West
Branch of Pacific Railroad to transact some
business. The name of the station is Calva. I
went into a saloon for the purpose of getting a
saddle which I had borrowed from the owner.
A boy in the saloon said he wished the saddle
himself. I told him I had borrowed the saddle
from the owner and would take it when I made
this remark a man who was sitting at a table
playing cards jumped up and said I should
not have the saddle. This man's name was Michael
O'Brien. I told him that I did not think it was
any of his business as I had authority from the
owner to take the saddle. He said he would
make it his business and jumped at me but
did so was prevented from striking by some men.
He said to me then that he would kill me
if I did not leave the town. I told him I wished to
have no difficulty with him and walked out
of the house. He followed me out and endeavor-
ed to get to me but was again prevented.
I told him again that I wished no difficulty
and I walked away again some distance.
He followed me and came up with me
in Mr. Gages store. He said he would
knock my brain out &c &c,

I told him he must stop that he had
threatened my life often and I did not
intend to run any farther from him
He then washed all me. and I said. He said
pressed through his Abdomen. He has often
threatened to kill me. This occurred at
Calva station on the 10th day of August 1863
A. J. McKerson.

Sam and Onhosenko to help me.
This 2nd day of Sept 1863

H. H. McCallany

Sgt & acct. Post Marshal

John's Diet.

(Name of Soldier charged) Andrew J. Wilkison - Corporal C. C. 25th
Regt. Infy.

State of Missouri - {

County of Franklin

John Appleton.

Sworn on his oath States

That on the 10th day of August 1863 in his
presence in a bar room at a place called
Caloy Station on S. W. B. P. R. R. the prisoner
in charge came in and a man named Mick
was then some conversation passed about
a horse. I heard Mick say if the bar
keeper could not get the horse he would
get him did not any talk is passed, after
in about five minutes the prisoner in charge
shot the man by the name of Mick in a
store adjoining. The prisoner told Mick not to
follow him or that he would shoot him
Mick then the prisoner shot this man
named Mick by a bullet from a revolver
about one inch from the table. I examined
the man named Mick after he was shot and
told them to send for a physician at once thinking that
the shot was fatal. Then this man Mick
go after this man the prisoner to the store -

22 August 1863. (Wid. & subject) (Capt. Appleton)

adjoining about 50 yards from the grocery
when in about five minutes the prisoner in
charge shot the man by the name of Mike
Jennett to death.

John Appleton

Subscribed before.

On this 11th of August. 1863.

Patrick Fitzpatrick J. P.

2067
Wilkerson James H.

Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7787494	31676425
2	7787600	33175446
3	7787734	32405478
4	7787842	
5	7787935	
6	7788025	
7	7788114	
8	7788202	
9	7788292	
10	7788379	
11	7788469	
12	7788564	
13	7788657	
14	7788750	
15	7788846	
16	77889423	
17	7788893	
18	7780582	
19	7788990	
20	7789081	
21	7789177	
22	7789263	
23	7781540	
24	36707671	
25	31676520	

Book Mar

See also

Mo.

James M. McKerson
Priv. Co. C, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Newark, N. J. June 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 10, 1865.*

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 1, 1863*; drawn since *\$47.32*

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Mustered out*
in obedience to tele-
gram orders from
War Dept. May 18, 1865
providing for the same to

Book mark :

APR. 16

7781540

1891

out of men whose
term of service expire
prior to 1st day of Oct
1865-

No.

James H. Harrison
Co. C, 2nd Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

January 1st, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Jan 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 2*, 186*3*; drawn since \$*4.14* ^{*32*} 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *2.50* 100; due \$ *7.50* 100

Remarks: *Discharged in
accordance to Bureau
order from War
Dept. Feb 1st March
1865. Enclosed for
the muster-out roll*

Book mark: _____

APR 16

7789263

1891

memorandum of service captured
previous to Oct. 1,
1865.

23

Mo.

James H. Henson
 Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Albany, Ga, Sept 22 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 5, 1863*; drawn since \$ *15.46* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Temporarily*

assigned to Co

C. A. No. 11

under provision

of circular No

36 of War Dept

Book mark: _____

Harpur

W

23

Mo.

James W. Wilkinson
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich. 1863 Absent without
leave since Mich. 63

Aug. 1863 Absent on detach-
ment chopping timber
for black house

Feb. 1864 Absent sick
Fort Steph. M. Minn-
ville Tenn. Feb. 14/64

Aug. 1864 Absent in Wash
since Aug 3/64

Sept. 1864 to May 1865 Absent
detached at Brig. H
R. since Sep 2/64

June 1865 to June 10/65
Washington D.C. Master
order in obedience to

telegram order from War
Dept. May 1865. providing
for the discharge of men
whose term of service expires
prior to 1st day of Oct. 65

Book mark:

W. G. Hughes

4 | 23 | Mo.

J. W. Hilkeeson
Priv. Co. 7, 23 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Cumberland U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Sept 8 & 9, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Ret'd. to duty
Sept 16/64.

Book mark : _____

W 1 23 Mo

Jamur W Wilkerson
1st, Co. C, 23 Regt Mo. Vt

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at McMinnville, Tenn.,

for March and Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 22, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Drown

to Oct 31, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty
March 17 1864

Book mark:

House

W | 23 | Mo

James W. Wilkerson
pt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Mo. 17

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **McMinnville, Tenn.,**

for Jan and Feb, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 22, 1864

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Dixon

to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

23

Mo.

General Richard
Smith, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1st*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 15*, 1865.*Where *Richmond, Va.**Period *4* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* forDue Gov't \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Must have sent*
in obedience to
telegram order
from War Dept
dated March, 1865
providing for

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

APR 16

7789177

1881

The minister out
of all men whose
term of service
expired prior
to Oct. 1, 1865.

23

Mo.

James H. Williams
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 8*, 1865.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*
at Brigade Office
since Sept 21, 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

James H. Harrison
 Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 1865*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 15*, 1865.*

Where *Laclede Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached at*
and Laclede Mo.
service Sept 21, 1865

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

22

23

Mo.

James H. Robinson

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C. C.*

Remarks: *C. C. Detached*

7. 4. 2 since Sept 2, 64

Book mark: *...*

23

Mo.

John H. Brown
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. Brown*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 10, 1862*, 186*2*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *He is detached*

detached from

since at St. Louis

since Sept. 10,

1862,

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W 23 | **Mo.**

James W. Wilkerson
Art, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 15, 1864

Where Caledonia, Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Absent on duty as Provost
Guard 7th Brig, 3rd Div, 19th Re.
since Sept 21st 1864.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

W

23

Mo.

James M. McKinnon
Capt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 15th, 1862.*

Where La Crosse *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent sick in
Division Hospital since
August 22nd 1864.

Get stoppage for loss
of cart box belt plate

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Randall

(358c)

Copied

23

Mo.

James H. McKerson
Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 15th*, 186*4**

Where *Laclede, Mo.**

Period *9* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

H

23

Mo.

James H. Wickersham
1st, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 15*, 1862.

Where *Laclede*.

Period *9* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

W

23

Mo.

James H. Wickersham
Det., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 15th, 1862.

Where La Crosse *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent sick in
Hospital at Mc Minn
ville, Tenn. since
Feb. 18/64.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

James H. Wickersham
Capt.

23

Mo.

James H. Wilkerson
Plt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec 1*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 15*, 186*3**

Where *Laclede**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Handwritten signature
 Copied

W

23

Mo.

James A. Hinkerson

1st, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 15th*, 186*2*

Where *Laurens* *

Period *9* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Handall
Copied

23

Mo.

James H. Wilkerson

Pi., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 15, 1862.*

Where La Cade *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage one half of one month for allowance by field Court Martial

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

C. E. Parker

H

23

Mo.

James H. Hilkeison

Pri, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 15*, 1862.*

Where *Laclede* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

H

23

Mo.

James H. Wilkinson

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 15*, 186*2*.*

Where *Laclede* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage \$ 5.46 for*
absence without leave

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

C. C. Parker

(258c)

Copyist

H

23

Mo.

James H. Wilkerson
Pr., Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. Parker

H

23

Mo.

James H. Wilkerson

Pri, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*8*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 15*, 186*2*.*

Where *Laclede* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. E. Parker

(B58c)

Copied

H

23

Mo.

James H. Wilkinson

Pr., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 15*, 1862.*

Where *Laclade* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

m/d July 15 / 62 at Laclade

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. C. Parker

H

23

Mo.

James H. Hilkinson
Pi, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 15-*, 1862.*

Where *Laclede Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

11

23

Mo.

James M. Williamson
Priv., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 15, 1862.*

Where Laclede Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave since Sept 20-62

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Sargt

23 Mo.

James T. Hilterson

, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 9 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Mercer Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1862

Where Leclerc

By whom Lt Hyatt; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Loeving

Wilkinson, James W.

23

Reg't Mo Inf

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

173 Reg't

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office C. of P.

Claim No. I. C. 1054800.

James W. Wickram,
(Name.)

, Co. C, 23 Regt. Inf.

To Arch. Div. Nov. 30, 1915.

For periods of absence without
leave, confinement & record
of trial.

Roll dated Aug. 31/62 shows
him absent without leave
since Sept. 2/62.

Returns for March '63, absent
without leave since March 1/63.

Johnson.

R.B.

R.R. Div.

No record of confinement
trial or other action on
charge of absence without
leave 1862 & 63 or periods
of absence found.

Statement furnished Dec. 1

Harley
for H.O.P.

R.B.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *James W. Wilkinson* age *21*, occupation *Farmer*
 born in *Merced Co. Mo.*, presented by *J. H. Lester*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *yes*
 When, and of what diseases? *ague*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *none*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated? *no* Had the small pox? *no*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Good

REMARKS

DATE

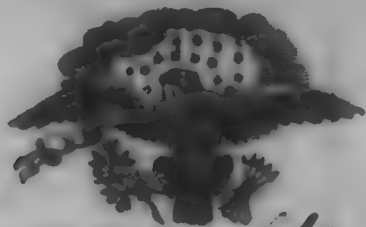
RENDREVOUS:

July 15
Saddle Creek
J. R. Sands M.D.
 Inspecting Surgeon.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Laclede

I, *James W. McKinnon* born in *Missouri Co.*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty-one* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Seventh* day of *July* 186*2*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James W. McKinnon* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *15th* day of *July* 186*2*

BEFORE

Moses G. Roush, J.P.

James W. McKinnon
mark

Wm. B. Hyatt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. A. Smith, M.D.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *James W. McKinnon*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches
high.

Wm. B. Hyatt

23^d Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James W. Milleson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am young years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:
Given at Quincy, Mo.
The 15th day of July 1862
John W. Carter
James W. Milleson
James W. Milleson

Filed in the 1007
No. 102
James W. Milleson
Volunteered at Quincy, Mo.
July 15th 1862
By Capt B. B. Smith
280 Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

Twenty five dollars
Bounty and pay
for services
paid Dec 22/60
J. V. Bann
Capt 11th Inf
Mustering Officer

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James W. Milleson Do certify, That I am the
of Quincy, Mo. ; that the
is young years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:
Given at Quincy, Mo.
The 15th day of July 1862

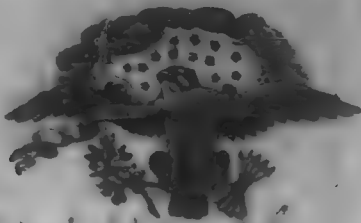
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Gallatin



I, *James W. Wilkerson* born in *Missouri*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty One* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *15th* day of *July* 1862,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James W. Wilkerson* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *15th* day of *July* 1862

BEFORE

James W. Wilkerson

James W. Wilkerson
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. R. Smith
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James W. Wilkerson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Twenty One* years, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches
high.

Genl B. J. Hyatt

25th Regiment of *Volunteers*

RECRUITING OFFICER

Approved
William G. Smith
Aug. 4. 1862
W. G. Smith

2063
Milkerson, John W.

Co. O, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7786988	2	7788581
2	7787059	3	7788906
3	7787145	4	7789006
4	7787785	5	7789100
5	7787824	6	7789186
6	7787879	7	9636-0-1886
7	7787491	8	36709670
8	7787597	9	
9	7787783	10	
10	7787841	11	
11	7787984	12	
12	7787024	13	
13	7788048	14	
14	7788204	15	
15	7788293	16	
16	7788381	17	
17	7788471	18	
18	7781362	19	
19	7780177	20	
20	7788499	21	
21	7788679	22	
22	7788672	23	
23	7789078	24	
24	7788767	25	
25	7788857		

Book Mark 9636 0 (00) 86

See also

N.

23

Mo.

John H. Wickham

, Co. C, 23 Reg't Mo Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9636 A. 1886

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, December 10th, 1886.

The charge of desertion of July 10, 1862

against this man 12 removed under the provisions
of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1864.

He was absent without proper authority from ...

July 10th, 1862, to August 15th, 1862.

A m m

W

23

Mo.

J. J. Wilkerson

, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Abund. Wash
Harrison Co June 1864

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

23

Mo.

James H. [unclear]
Sgt., Co. [unclear], 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *4* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

at Louisville Ky July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

per [unclear], 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 30, 1864*; drawn since \$ *46.23* 100

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *10.62* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *210* 100; due \$ *190* 100

Remarks:

Discharged
appointed Sgt
June 11, 1865.

Book mark: *9636.050 1865.*

23

Mo.

John D. Harrison
 Srd., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 1, 1864.*

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Admitted as private
 June 16, 1864. Sent
 June 1, 1865.
 "Private, 1st Reg't Mo. Inf."
 "Sent to the front."*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Copyright.

23

Mo.

John W. Thompson
 Corp, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 21*, 1865.*

Where *McMinnville Tenn.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran's*

*Enlistment bounty
 after 100 days
 Jan 15th/65.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

George A. Wilson
 Corp, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *George A. Wilson*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 6. 20*, 186*5*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wilson*

*installment bounty
 due prior promoted
 to Corp Jan. 14, 1863.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

John C. Williamson
Co. C., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C. C.*

Remarks *C. C. Williamson*

Book mark :

23

Mo.

James S. Thompson
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *December*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 20*, 186*4*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Interim balance
acting as commissary
supt.*

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

24

23

Mo.

John H. Anderson
Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 2 Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 20, 1864.*

Where Wm. Minnall Co. Tenn.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer
2nd 3rd installments due.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Anderson

Mo.

John W. Kinnear
Sgt., Co. C, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta, Ga. Sept. 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Sept. 20*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 29*, 1864; drawn since \$ *10.98* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *340* 100

Remarks: *Temporarily*

assigned to Co. D

2nd Mo. Inf. under

the provisions of

Circular No. 26 of

the War Dept.

Book mark: _____

W

23

Mo.

John W. Wilkerson
Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 20th, 1864.

Where McMinnville, Tenn.

Period 9 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: First installment paid
Second and third installments
due, absent sick in
hospital since June 15th 1864.
Veteran

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(252c)

Kandac

Copy

W

23

Mo.

John H. Wilkerson

Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 20, 1864.*

Where Wm. Minnville, Tenn.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Veteran

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Handclay

Copyist

H

23

Mo.

John H. Milner
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michael O'Brien*, 1864.

Joined for duty, and enrolled:

When *Feb. 20*, 1864.

Where *Millerville*.

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *When brought back
in Mo. since April 14"
1864. Veteran.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Canada
App't.

21

23

Mo.

John W. Williams
Pri. Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shiriana, Tenn. Mar. 30, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb. 20, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb. 20, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks: *This man has recd.
one month's pay 12.00
in advance.*

Book mark:

J. W. Smith

23

Mo.

John A. Williams
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Christiana Term, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb 19, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 3, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 3*, 1862; drawn since \$ *74*^{*29*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by order*

of the adjutant at Fort

under the provisions of

Act of March 3, 1863

from the land debt.

Book mark: *100*

John A. Williams

W

23

Mo.

John H. Wilkerson
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26th, 1861.*

Where Middlebury.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Company Clerk

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wilkerson

W

23

Mo.

John W. McKee
Det., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 186*1*.*

Where *Middlebury*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(22c)

Randall

Copyright.

W

23

Mo.

John W. Wickerson
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Madalby*.*

Period *4* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Randall
(358c) (Signed)

11 | 23 | **Mo.**

John H. Hillman

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1863.*

Where Middlebury.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

C. C. Parker

24

23

Mo.

John H. Wilkerson

Capt Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middleby.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on furlough
since the 25th day of
June 1863

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

H

23

Mo.

John H. Wilkinson

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*8*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*1*.*

Where *Middleby*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

24

23

Mo.

John H. Wilkerson
Pi., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

H

23

Mo.

John H. Wilkinson

Pr, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1868.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1867.*

Where *Middleby*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present**

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

A

23

Mo.

John H. Wilkerson

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Middleburg*.*

Period *8* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks.

* *Mustered in Sept 22, 1861*
at B. B. Co.

x Added by CM & J. L. S. H.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

John H. Wilkerson
Pr., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Middlebury* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

11

23

Mo.

John N. Wilkerson
Art, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1862.*

Where *Middletown* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Gained from deser-*
tion absent in St
Louis

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Leary

Copy

W

23

Mo.

John W. Wilkerson

Pr 1, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*1*.*

Where *Middlebury* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Lary

Appx.

W

23

Mo.

John W. Wilkerson

Prt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apl, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middletown

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$3.53 Garrison & Camp
Equipage Lost in action
April 6th 1862. Sick

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Leary

W

23

Mo.

John H. Wilkerson
Priv, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Middletown* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Searcy
Approved

W

23

Mo.

John W. Wilkerson
Priv, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*1*.*

Where *Middlebury*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent last pay day*
sick on furlough in
Mercer County, Mo.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Sary

W

23

Mo.

John W. Wilkerson
Capt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 26 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Seary
Copyist.

W

23

Mo.

John W. Wilkerson

Priv., Co. C, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

* not dated ~~Sept 22, 1861~~

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 26, 1861.*

Where

Middlebury, Mo.*

Period C3

years.*

Remarks:

* Corrected by S. F. Hamilton &

† This organization subsequently became Company C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* 23 Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark Sec-9636-40. A20. (C13) 1886.

Lary

Wilkerson, John W
P, Co. *C*, *23* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Wilkerson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do Declare, That I am Twenty four years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mc Minnville, Tennessee
the 15th day of February 1864

Witness:
John W. Wilkerson
John W. Wilkerson

23. mo Jan

No 11

John W. Wilkerson
Volunteered at Mc Minnville Tenn,
February 9th 1864.
By W. R. Simms Capt
23rd Regiment of Mo. Vols. Infy

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)
23rd Regt of Mo. Infy. Vols
Discharged February 15th 1864.
Former Enlistment
Private Co. C. 23rd Mo. Infy. Vols
Enlisted Aug 26th 1861 at Middlebury
by Capt Simms 23rd Mo. Infy. Vols
Mustered Sep 22nd 1861 at Benton Ark
by Lieut Charles M. Freeman 2nd Mo. Infy
Three years

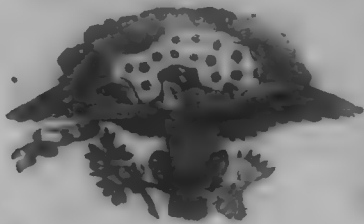
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

Peter
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Genesee



TOWN OF

McMinnville

I, *John W. Wilkerson* born in *Meriden*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *twenty four* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John W. Wilkerson* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *McMinnville Tenn.*

this *20th* day of *February* 1864.

Before *W. A. Sumner Capt. 25th Miss. Inf.*

John W. Wilkerson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. A. Rogers

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John W. Wilkerson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Gray* eyes *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five* feet
Eight inches high.

W. A. Sumner Capt.

22nd Regiment of *Miss. Inf.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*,
the *20th* day of *March*, 1864, at *McMinnville Tenn.*

23rd Regiment of *Miss. Inf.* Volunteers, on

W. H. Roberts Capt. 9th Miss. Inf.
and Capt. 9th Miss. Inf.
3rd Div. 12th A. C.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Wilkinson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
I do Recruit, That I am Twenty four years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Winningville Tenn
the 19th day of February 1864.

Witness: J. W. Wilkinson
John W. Wilkinson

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)
23rd Reg't of Miss Infy
Discharged February 19th 1864.
Former Enlistment
Private Co 23rd Miss Infy, etc,
Enlisted Aug. 26th 1861 at Winningville
by Capt Sumner 23rd Miss Infy, etc
Mustered Sep 22nd 1861 at Benton Tenn
by Lieut Charles M. Freeman 2nd Miss Infy
Tenn Three years

No. 127
John W. Wilkinson
Volunteered at Mc Mann with Tenn
February 20th 1864,
By H. C. Thomas Capt
23rd Regiment of Miss Infy, etc

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

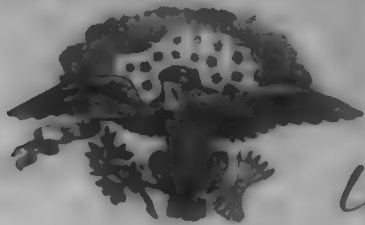
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

Return
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Genesee



McMinnville

I, *John W. Milhousen* born in *Meriden*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty four* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twentieth* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John W. Milhousen* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *McMinnville Tenn*

this *20th* day of *February* 1864.

Before *W. R. Simms Capt. 22d Regt. Ind. Vol.*

John W. Milhousen

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. A. Cooper
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John W. Milhousen*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet
eight inches high.

W. R. Simms Capt.

22d Regiment of *Ind. Inf.* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*,
the *30th* day of *March* 1864, at *Christiana Tenn*
23 Regiment of *Ind. Inf.* Volunteers, on

W. H. Beckwith Capt. 9th Ind. Inf.
Ant. Lewis 1st Minn. Inf.
3rd Div. 12th A. C.

2064 Robert A. N.
Wilkerson Robert A. N.

Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779905	26
2	7787496	27
3	7787601	28
4	7787759	29
5	7789356	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mo.

Robert C. Johnson

Co. C, Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta, Ga. Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid *to him from comd*, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ..; drawn since \$ *15.84* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *2.50* 100; due \$ *7.50* 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Dec 6 62 by order

Gen Curtis by

reason surgeons

certificate

Book mark:

H

23

Mo.

Robert A. N. Wilkerson

Pr, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 8*, 1862.*

Where *Clinton*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Rejected by*
Surgeon F. C. Bluthardt
23 - Mo. Vol. Infy. Oct 24 - 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *Discharged Dec 6/62* *over*

C. C. Parker

APR 13

7787749

1891

Hudson Mo. by reason of
chronic Lumbago side pain

H

23

Mo.

Robert A. M. Hilkerson

Pri, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 1862.*

Where *Trenton Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

W

23

Mo.

R. A. M. Wilkerson
Priv., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1862*

Where Trenton *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Seary
Copyist.

Mo.

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *23* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Sept. 12, 1862, 1862.

Where born *Irish Edward Thomas*

Age *31* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 19*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Lebanon, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 12*, 1862.

Where mustered in *Lebanon, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Lebanon, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilkerson, Robert A.
P., co. C., 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Examination Roll

of
Robert F. Hall

Rec'd of 23^d Nov 1863

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Robt. A. M. Wilkerson* age *31*, occupation *Farmer*
born in *Ponca Co. Ia.*, presented by *Serjeant J. Rooks*

1 Have you ever been sick?

When, and of what diseases?

2 Have you any disease now, and what?

3 Have you ever had fits?

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horror?" *no*

7 Are you subject to piles? *yes*

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *not been vaccinated*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

*External piles
& one skin*

DATE *18 Aug 1862*

REMARKS: *Fracture of*

R. V. Fetherston

Inspecting Surgeon.

R1274489

148

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

Robert C. Wilkerson
a private Co. 1st
15 Reg't of the 1st Col
Appointed Surgeon
Medical Director.

Missouri
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi
St. Louis November 25 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Buatis
H. C. Buatis

Capt. L. W. No Vol. & A. D. C.
Assistant Adjutant General

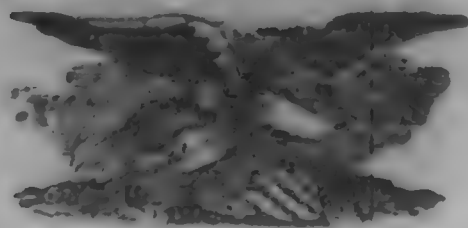
Received (A. G. Office,) 186

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED
ROLLS

Sup. Sec. the off
J. C. C. C.

Entered on duty

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Robert A. Wilkerson of Captain *James H. Wilkerson*
Company, [C], of the *Third* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *Quint R. Hoke* of
the *23rd* Regiment of *Missouri* at *Clinton* *Mo*
on the *18th* day of *August* 1862 to serve *Three* years; he was born
in *Prince Edward* in the State of *Virginia*, is *Twenty one*
years of age, *Five* feet *11 1/2* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Gray* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. *Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.*

said soldier was diseased when enlisted
and has not been able to perform the duty
of a soldier since his enlistment
STATION: *Hudson Ky*
DATE: *Nov. 15th 1862*

James H. Wilkerson Commanding Company.
I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private Robert A. Wilkerson* of
Captain *James H. Wilkerson* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Here consult, ar. 120, p. 2-4; ar. 108, p. 195, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations.

Having chronic lung disease and granulated
throat. Disability existed when enlisted
no man was enlisted against all rules and reg-
ulations of the Army.

Hudson Ky. *Therese J. Pinkett* Surgeon.
November 20 1862
DISCHARGED this *Sixth* day of *December* 1862 at *Hudson Mo*

W. P. Robinson
Col. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Robert A. Wilkinson* desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
24 years of age years old
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or for sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Stanton Mo*
The *15* day of *August* 186*2*

Witness:
Robert A. Wilkinson

Robert A. Wilkinson

J.F. 1441

No. *915*

Robert A. Wilkinson
Enlisted at *Stanton Mo*
August 18th 186*2*,
By *St Samuel H. H. H.*
23rd Regiment of *Abolition*
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
_____ of _____
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

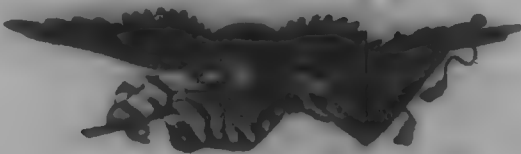
GIVEN at _____
The _____ of _____

Witness:

Voluntary Enlistment

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Tauntan

I, *Robert A. Wickerson* born in *Benton County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *thirty one* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *Eighteenth* day of *August*

1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Robert A. Wickerson* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Tauntan*

this *18th* day of *August* 1862

Before *Wm. A. Bell & J. M. G. Co. Clks.*

Robert A. Wickerson

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. N. Fetherston

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Robert A. Wickerson*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *11 1/2* inches high.

1st Lieut Daniel Roddy

Recruiting Officer.

Approved

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Robert A. Wilkinson*, desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am *Twenty Five* years and *three* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

(Given at *Frederick* The *18th* day of *August*)

Robert A. Wilkinson

Witness:

Filed in the *War* No. *1867*

Robert A. Wilkinson

Enlisted at *Frederick* *August 19th* 186*2*,

By *1st Lt James Rocks* *2nd* Regiment of *Mo Hols*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186*2*

Twenty Five Dollars
Twenty Five Dollars
Premium *Dec 2nd 1862*

J. A. Barr
Capt. U.S. Inf.
Head. Co.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

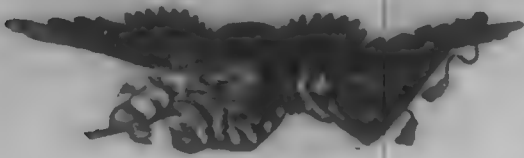
Do certify, That I am the *son* of *that the* years of age; and I

I, *is* of *is* do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at *of* The

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment



STATE OF
Missouri

TOWN OF
Fulton

I, *Robert A. M. Wilkerson* born in *Pine Edwards Co.*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *thirty one* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *18th* day of *August*

1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Robert A. M. Wilkerson* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Fulton Mo.*
this *18th* day of *August* 1862,
BEFORE *by me Robert A. M. Wilkerson*

Robert A. M. Wilkerson

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. S. Fetherston
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Robert A. M. Wilkerson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *11 1/2* inches high.

1st Lieut. Samuel Root
Recruiting Officer.

Approved
Adj. Davis
1st Lt. Root
Capt. Root

2065
Wilkerson, Solomon S.

Co E, 23 Missouri Inf.

Musician | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3 See Wilkerson, Solomon S.	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark:

See also

2066

Wilkinson, James H

Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Wilkinson, James H	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark

See also

2067
Wilkerson, Solomon S

Co E, 23 Missouri Inf.

Musician Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5 See Wilkerson, Solomon S	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark

See also

2068

Wickerson Andrew J.

Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Wickerson, Andrew J.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also V.R.C.

2069

Wilkinson, James W

Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3 See Wilkerson, James W.	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Book Mark

See also

2070

Wickerson John H

Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Wickerson, John H.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also 9636 D (CB) 86

2071 Solomon
Wilkison, Solomon I.

Co E, 23 Missouri Inf.

Musician | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7791918
2 7792099
3 7792205
4 7792800
5 7792892
6 7792858
7 7793863

8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Book Mark

See also

William S. Robinson

Robinson, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Monte Ne, *Sept 22*, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *James J.*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{*before*} *Sept 22*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *22* ^{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 22, 1864 at St. Louis Mo.*

by reason of disability

Book mark: *Discharged Sept 22, 1864 at St. Louis Mo.*

by reason of disability

W

23

Mo.

Solomon Wilkerson

Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for disability July 15, 1862 and final statements given.

Book mark: Discharged July 16/62
Vide D + DR

C. E. McLaughlin

W

23

Mo.

x
Salomon S. Wilkerson

Illus., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at Harrison
Co. Mo. since May 15,
1862. absent sick.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

W

23

Mo.

Solomon S. Wilkeson

Drummer, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick in Harrison Co. Mo.
since March 10, 1862.

Book mark:

Maher

24

23

Mo.

Solomon S. Wilkison

Drummer, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

94

23

Mo.

Solomon S. Wilkison

~~Imura~~ Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Decr., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

23

Mo.

Solomon S. Wilkison

Muster-in, Co. E, Missouri Infantry.*

Age.....years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Decr 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Decr 15, 1861.

Where Bethany, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Maher

Hilkeson, Solomon
P, Co. *C*, *52* Reg't *Med. Inf.*

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

179 Do be approved in *R#8*
Duplicate — 149

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

Salomon Wilkerson
a private Co. *E.*
B Reg't of *Ind Vols*

Sept sent to office
approved *Sept 15/62*
Thos. A. Smith,
Surgeon
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,
St Louis, 186

TO BE DISCHARGED

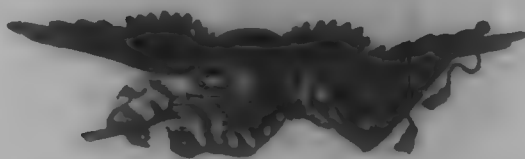
By order of *Major General*

RECEIVED
AUG 16 1862

Edw. A. Smith
Surgeon
Assistant Adjutant General.
Received (A. G. Office,) 186

July 16

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Salomon Wilkerson, Private of Captain *J. Montgomery's*
Company, [*C.*], of the *23rd Missouri* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *Capt. Montgomery*
the *23rd* Regiment of *Mo. Vols* at *Bethany Missouri* of
on the *15th* day of *Oct* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *the Dutches to* in the State of *New York*, is *67*
years of age, *5* feet *10* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *gray* eyes,
gray hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Said soldier has been absent sick since
March 1st 1862.

STATION: *Benton Barracks*

DATE: *July 14 1862*

J. Montgomery
Captain Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private Salomon Wilkerson* of
Captain *J. Montgomery's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

being sixty eight years old July 23rd 1862
(the surgeon who examined him records should pay
the expenses to the government.)

Benton Barracks July 14th 1862. *Thos. J. Blitchford* Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *Sixteenth* day of *July* *1862* at *St Louis*
Gen. Munni

Colonel Commanding the 23rd Mo. Vols.
St Louis Division

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Solomon Wilkeson

Private of Company *C*

23rd Regiment of *Inf Ma.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Fatally

July 16. 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Solomon Wilson
 Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 22
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Disch'd.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

J. M. Davidson

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 16, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Roll 5: Discharge from
St Louis Mo. 1862

REMARKS.

A. L. Smith

Clerk.

1700

El
72nd,

2072
Willheit, Daniel H.

Co. A, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Willheit, Daniel H.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark,

See also

2073

Willhight, Daniel W.

Co A, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Willhite, Daniel W.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

2074
William Levi

Co. A, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	23
2	23
3	See Williams, Levi
4	23
5	23
6	23
7	23
8	23
9	23
10	23
11	23
12	23
13	23
14	23
15	23
16	23
17	23
18	23
19	23
20	23
21	23
22	23
23	23
24	23
25	23

Book Mark

See also

2075
Williams, Andrew

Co G.D., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77 79694	28
2	77 97240	29
3	77 97273	30
4	77 97371	31
5	77 97469	32
6	77 97559	33
7	77 97643	34
8	77 97726	35
9	77 82480	36
10	77 91450	37
11	77 91547	38
12	77 91620	39
13	77 97923	40
14	77 91857	41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

W

23

Mo.

George Williams
Sgt., Co. 1, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rec'd Louisville Ky July 11, 1865

Muster-out to date *July 11, 1865*

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Rec'd*, 186 ⁴/₅ drawn since \$ *26*¹⁵/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *16*⁶⁴/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25*¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ *75*¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

Wm. W. Campbell

M

23

Mo.

Andrew Williams

B, Co. *G*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

January 1st, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186*4*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Non delinquent*

*to be 3 23 mo. old & before
order 200 sept 1864
rep 1 1864*

Book mark: _____

Adelmore

H

23

Mo.

Asa Williams
Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 20*, 186 *3**

Where *Harrison Co, Ind.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. M. Murphy
(358c) *Copyist.*

23

Mo.

Alfred Williams

Det., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1* *Apr.*, 186 *5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 20*, 186 *3*.*

Where *Harrison Co., Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. M. Murphy

23

Mo.

Andrew Williams
Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 20*, 186*3**Where *Harrison Co. Ind.**Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

M.

23

Mo.

Andrew William
Co. A, Co. A., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll date *Annals Jan 14*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C. A.*

Remarks: *C. A.*

Book mark:

21 | 23 | Mo.

John Williams

Co., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Storage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited

Book mark: 1

Stillborn
(358) Copy

William McLean

Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 23 months due
Recruit

Book mark: 5-361

23

Mo.

And in the name of

Ch, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *No family record*

recruit

Book mark:

21

23

Mo.

Andrew Williams

(4), Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Not Present

Book mark: _____

22 | 23 | **Mo.**

Andrew Williams
Co. 4, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

L B Smith
Capt

W

23

Mo.

Andrew Williams

Oct, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Bounty due

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

22

23

Mo.

Andrew Williams

Pr, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

W | *23* | **Mo.**

Andrew Williams

Priv, Co. *E*, *23* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky, Nov. 2, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 20*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 186*3*.

Where *Eaglesville*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *No Bounty Paid - R.*
C. Reynix Regimental QM.
Leopold Biddle, Adjutant.

Book mark:

J B Gage

2076
Williams, Andrew

Co. D., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7798004	25
2	7798094	27
3	7798178	28
4	7798259	29
5	7798328	30
6	7798413	31
7	7799436	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

26

23

Mo.

Andrew J. Williams
Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga, Sep 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged May*
5/62 on Surgeon's
Certificate

Book mark: _____

Houston

21.

23

Mo.

Andrew J. Williams

Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged May 31st
Final statement
given

Book mark:

24

23

Mo.

Andrew J. Williams

Pri., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in St. Louis
since April 1st. 1862.

Book mark:

J. Smith

H

23

Mo.

Andrew Williams

Pri., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Smith

W

23

Mo.

Andrew Williams

Pri., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Smith

W

23

Mo.

Andrew J. Williams

Pri., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 22 to Nov. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 25, 1861.*

Where Davies Co. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. J. Smith

Wh

23

Mo.

Andrew J. Williams

Pvt., Co. H, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 22, 1861.*

Where Danvers Co. Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Company H, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ~~22~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. Smith

Williams, Andrew J.
Pvt., Co. H., 23 Reg't Mo Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

570 W. H. B. R. 124
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of 152

Andrew J. Williams
Private Co. 36.

23rd Reg't of Mo Inf.

Capt sent Pen office

July 15/62

Approved.

O. D. H. Wright
M.D. Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi.

St Louis, May 5th 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

G. M. Austin

Assistant Adjutant General.

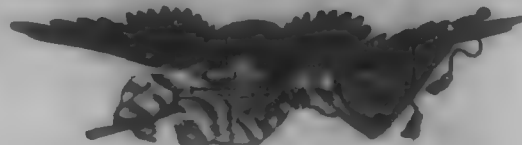
Received (A. G. Office.)

Entered in service Roll

5 May

186
COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
S. H. S.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Andrew J. Williams a Private of Captain *E. Weats*
Company, [H], of the *Twenty Third* Regiment of United States
Missouri Inf., was enlisted by *Francis Link*, of
the _____ Regiment of _____ at *Bancroft Mo.*
on the *23rd* day of *August* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Perry Co* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *forty four*
years of age, *five* feet *8* inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 235, par. 1342, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg.)

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

_____ Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Andrew J. Williams* of
Captain *Weats* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1322, p. 234; also, par. 1323, p. 235, and directions on Form 12, p. 235, Revised Army Regulations)

Chronic Rheumatism of two months standing

at St. Hospital St. Louis Mo. Apr. May 1st 1862.

Wm. Miller Surgeon

DISCHARGED this *Fifth* day of *May* 1862, at *Saint Louis Mo*

Wm. Miller District

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— _____ County— _____ State— _____

[DUPLICATES.]

2077
Williams, James M.

Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7786986	25
2	7787058	27
3	7787144	28
4	7787164	29
5	7787255	30
6	7787388	31
7	7787503	32
8	7787610	33
9	7787737	34
10	7787851	35
11	7789361	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

James M. Williams
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *March*, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ *54.98* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Sept 2, 63 by order
Genl Curtis
in case of Surgeon
Certificate

Book mark: _____

H

23

Mo.

James M. Williams

Pri, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Middly*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged at*
Pacific city Mo Feb 10
1863 + final statement
given

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

H

23

Mo.

James M. Williams

Pr., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Middlebury* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned from*

imprisonment. Taken at

Shiloh April 6. 62

Mustered in Sep. 22, 1861

at B. R. H.

Admitted to: 6th. Middlebury

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. C. Parker

H

23

Mo.

James M. Williams

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Midland Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in Action at
Shilo Apl 6th 1862*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

W

23

Mo.

James M. Williams

Col. Bann, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middletown.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
April 6th 62 at Pittsburgh
Landing Tennessee

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W

23

Mo.

James M. Williams

~~Co. C~~ Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
at Pittsburg Texas
Apr. 6th 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Scary
(Signed)

11

23

Mo.

James M. Williams

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec & Apr, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
at Pittsburg Tenn April
6th 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(355c)

Leary

11

23

Mo.

James M. Williams

~~Reg't~~ Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Jan 10th 1862
Colored Sergeant By
Jacob T. Tindall.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Leary

App'd.

24

23

Mo.

James M. Williams
Priv., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mr H D Lee, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middletown *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Leary
App'd

W

23

Mo.

James M. Williams
1st, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 26 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

11

23

Mo.

James M. Williams

Co. C, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

* not dated ~~Sept 22~~ 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 26

, 1861.*

Where

Middlebury, Mo.*

Period

3

years.*

Remarks:

* Corrected by S. F. Hamilton Es

† This organization subsequently became Company C, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Leary

4

23

Mo.

1st Lt. M. Williams
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1862. Lost Apr 6. 62
Philad. Penn. Missing
in action.
Dec. 1862. Arrived Dec 26. 62
St Louis. Returned
from Missing in action.
Feb. 1863. Lost Jan. 8. 63
Pacific Mo. Discharged
for disability

Book mark:

W. F. Hughes

21

23

Mo.

James A. Williams Jr.

Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Concord Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 25, 1861.

Where Middleburg

By whom Light Infantry; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

James A. Williams Jr.

William J. M. J.
Co. C, 22 Reg't 1st Inf.

3

Mo

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge. /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1426
Jan 21 1863
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

James M. Williams
a private Co. B.

23. Reg't of Ind Vols.

Approved, *Thos. Miles*
Inspector
Medical Director.

Stephen Bick of
Headquarters, Department of the Missouri
St. Louis, February 7 1863

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *Brig* *E. A. Carr*
Major General, Quarter

R. M. Elliott
Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's Office.
Feb 9 1863.
Duplicate sent to Pension Office.

of Nov 25 Aug. 1896
Excluded from Pension

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *James M. Williams Jr.* of Captain *Jacob A. Trumbo* Company, [*C*], of the *Twenty-Third* Regiment of United States, was enlisted by *Captain Jacob A. Trumbo* the *23rd* Regiment of *Mo Vol* at *Middlebury Mo*, of on the *26th* day of *August* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born in *Howard Co* in the State of *Missouri*, is *Twenty* years of age, *Six* feet *6 1/2* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Black* eyes, *Sandy* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

The said Soldier was taken Prisoner at Shiloh and Previous to that Time Had A Sore Leg That Rendered him unfit for Service at Times

STATION: *Pacific City Mo*

DATE: *February 17th 1863*

Jacob A. Trumbo
Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private *J. M. Williams* of Captain *J. A. Trumbo* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *ulcers on both legs, caused from chronic inflammation of the periosteum on the tibia. This man was in Hospital ever since October 1862. Cause existed prior to enlistment.*

Pacific City Mo.
February 5th 1863.
Hudson F. Plunkard
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *Tenth* day of *February* 1863, at *Pacific City Mo.*

H. H. Robinson
Col. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C.,

August 29, 1866.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 29th day of August, 1866, requesting a "Statement of Service" of James M. Williams. The following information has been obtained from the files of this Office, and is respectfully furnished in reply to your inquiry:

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that James M. Williams was enrolled on the 20th day of August, 1861, at Middlebury Mo, in Co. C, 23rd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 29th day of Sept., 1861, at _____, in Co. C, 23rd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Co. C of that Regiment for the months of January & February 1863, he is reported Discharged for disability at Pacific City Mo. July 10th 1863. Muster out Roll of said Co. dated Sept. 22nd 1864 report is true. Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of disability July 12th 1866 by order of Genl. Crook. Attest.

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Chas. F. Cook
Assistant Adjutant General.
(6)

To Dratt's Disability Record
Adj. Genl's Office.

1616.

Of said Regiment for July 10th 1863 report is true. Discharged for disability July 12th 1866 at Pacific Mo.

Proceedings of the Court martial

Proceedings for the sentence
in the case of the British
Prisoners of War

Respectfully submitted,
John A. ...
John A. ...
May 15 1863

Sentence incomplete

Read Attest. / Attest
Judge Advocate
Halla Ma Sep. 12 1863

This Case might be affirmed
by Specification Charge to
appeal, and the sentence
imposed proportionally.

There is undoubtedly an
omission in the sentence
which might be corrected
and the Specification being
materially defective in
valid sentence can be used
upon it.

The record is in other respects
imperfect as in the other
cases

Attest: Data Capt &
Judge Advocate
Dio / Attest.

Decree of Judge
Advocate Date
App^t The Attorney
By the
Clerk

Proceeding of a Court martial held at
Camp Benton under the date 28th 1863 by virtue of the
following order

That Court martial be held at 10 AM

Special order

No 123 In accordance with Article 3 in 5th
Section 7 General orders 9 was kept dated July 20th 1863
May McLaughlin 25th move is hereby authorized to
pursue all enlisted men in the 25th move who are
found guilty of any offense in a Regimental Court martial
provided that the punishment in such cases be limited
so that authorized to inflict by a Regimental Court
martial

By order of the

Adjutant General

Charles C. Smith

Major General August 2nd 1863

The Court was requested to be held at the
following order

That the Court martial be held at the
Court then presented to the Court of James
H. McLaughlin 25th move who was arrested
before the Court and having heard the evidence
presenting the Court was asked if he had any
objections to the Court this was answered having no
objections the Court was then duly sworn and proceeded

Charge and Specifications against Private James
H. McLaughlin 25th move

Charge absent without leave

Specification. In this that the said James H.
McLaughlin did at about 10 AM from
his Company from 22nd Dec March 1863 until the 1st of
April 1863 at which time he reported to his Company
for duty this is contrary to the

Charles C. Smith
Adjutant General 25th move

In which charge and specification I am
pleads as follows

To the specification Guilty

To the charge Guilty

Findings of the Court

The Court finds the accused as follows

Of the specification Guilty

Of the charge Guilty

And the Court does hereby sentence him to
be imprisoned for the term of 12 months and
to pay a fine of \$1000

W. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H.

John W. H. H.

May 13 1865

2078 James
Williams, James M.

Co E, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7791990	26	34535358
2	7792077	27	34538235
3	7792178	28	357718
4	7792276	29	
5	7792373	30	
6	7792467	31	
7	7792552	32	
8	7781104	33	
9	7792649	34	
10	7780646	35	
11	7792728	36	
12	7792811	37	
13	7792894	38	
14	7792973	39	
15	7793057	40	
16	7793139	41	
17	7793219	42	
18	7793298	43	
19	7793380	44	
20	7793470	45	
21	7793555	46	
22	7793636	47	
23	7793726	48	
24	7793817	49	
25	36709672	50	

Book Mark:

See also

21

23

Mo.

James M. Williams

Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 22, 1864.

Last paid to

Sept 22, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$21.10, 1864; drawn since \$21.10

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. B. Miller

W

23

Mo.

James M. Williams
 Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862, S. W. Apr. 6. 62
 Philad. Penn.

Missing in action

Dec. 1862 Absent with-
 out leave in Harrison
 Co. Mo. since since
 Dec. 12, 62

Gain. Dec 10. 62

Benton Bks. returned
 from Missing in action.

Jan 1863 Absent without
 leave since exchanged.

Sept. 1864, Fort. Sept
 22, 64 Atlanta Ga.

Discharged

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

N 1 2 3 1 M1

James M. Williams
Co C 23 Regt Mo Vols

Appears on

Muster Roll

of paroled prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for date July 31, 1862.

Station Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 , drawn since \$ 1.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks .

Book mark :

Ca Johnson

23

Mo.

*James H. Williams**Book*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Discharged on expiration of a
portion of term of service. Date and
place not known.*

Book mark:

23

Mo.

James C. Williams

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See Return*

Book mark:

21

23

Mo.

James H. Williams

Brk, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Am. & Alameda

Book mark:

R. H. H. H.

9/

23

Mo.

James M. Williams,
Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar. & April*, 1864
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. W. Williams

W.

23

Mo.

James M. Williams,
Priv.

, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 9*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sharon

W.

23

Mo.

James M. Williams,
Priv.

Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1862*, 186 **3**

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sharin

At

23

Mo.

James M. Williams,
Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Tharin

M.

23

Mo.

James M. Williams
Priz., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Haris

J.

23

Mo.

James M. Williams,
Pvt.

Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May June, 186*5*
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tharion

46

23

Mo.

James Williams

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(338)

Copyright

23

Mo.

James M. Williams
Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

W

23

Mo.

James M. Williams
Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. W. Laughlin

11

23

Mo.

James M. Williams
Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Exchanged from parish,
absent without leave in
Harrison Co. Mo.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(253)

Copied

23

1 mo

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,

for

Station

Clothing account:

Last settled

Present or absent

Remarks:

, 186

; drawn since

100

This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 12, A. G. O. of June 30, 1862, and the members were referred to their commands from time to time, by G. O. No. 18, A. G. O. of January 10, 1863, and were present orders from the A. G. O. declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands. It was

Book mark:

W. M. Moore

Copyright

84 | 23 | Mo

James Williams
Co E 23 Reg Mo Inf

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Station Benton Barracks Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent without leave
since Oct 7/62

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 24, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—B. and P. Ser. 522.

Book mark:

J. W. Moore

23

Mo.

John W. ..., Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *August 1862*, 186 *2*

Station *Quarters, 1st Cavalry Reg't*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Left without*
leave since Oct. 7
1862

Book mark: *...*

54

23

Mo.

James M. Williams

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Sep. 4 Oct. 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action
Pittsburg, Mo. April,
H.D. 1862.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(358)

Copyright

23

Mo.

James M. Williams

Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *not dated*, 186 .

Station

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent without leave since Aug 7 '62.*

War. Prs. Captured Apr. 6. 62 at Shiloh. Paroled May 24. at Macon Ga. Reported to Genl Mitchel at Huntsville, Ala, May 29, 62. Now at Benton Bks. Mo.

Book mark:

Henry J. [Signature]

W

23

Mo.

James M. Williams

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action at
Bitterburg Landing Tenn.
Apr. 6, 1862.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(258)

Copyright

W

23

Mo.

James M. Williams
Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action
Bitterburg, Tenn. Apr.
6, 1862.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(858)

Copied

24

23

Mo.

James M. Williams
Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in Action Pittsburg, Tenn.
April 6. 1862.

Book mark:

Maher

24

23

Mo.

James M. Williams.

Priv, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

W

23

Mo.

James M. Williams

Pri, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Decr., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

W

23

Mo.

James M. Williams
Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 22 to Nov 4*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mahr

24

23

Mo.

James M. Williams
Priv., Co. E, Missouri Infantry.*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 3, 1861.

Where Bethany, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

W

23

Mo.

James M Williams

, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes grey; hair black

Where born Clay Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 3, 1861.

Where Bethany Mo

By whom Capt Montgomery; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. H. L. G.
Capt

Williams, James M.

P, Co. E, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
J. H. Reg. 1	

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office C. of R.

Claim No. S. C. 1144037

James M. Williams
(Name.)

Co. E, 23 Reg't Inf

To Arch. Div. Aug. 23, 1914

For record of trial & period of
absence without leave since
Aug. 7/62.

Johnston
Aug 3

RR Sec

No record found showing
period of absence or of
trial or other action.

340

Stanley
Jan 17/15

Statement furnished Aug 23, 1914

159

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 3

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
William James M.	P.	23	Mo.	Vol.	C	B. B. Proc	36			
						B. B. Proc	1	344		
						B. B. Proc	23	25		
						B. B. Proc	1	416	3	332

Captured at *Shiloh*, *April 6*, 1862, confined at *Richmond, Va.*, 1862.
 rep'd. *Huntsville Ala. May 29/62.* Thence to *Nashville, Cairo & B. B. K.*, 1862.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____ 1862, of _____

Paroled at *Montgomery Ala* *May 28*, 1862, reported at *Benton Barracks Mo. July 10/62*

Absent with leave since *Aug 7/62* on *leave* *July 29/62* *full his record*
present B. B. July 31/62 *Claim #14 23rd Mo. Vol.* Copied by *5777*

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186____, for _____ days; returned _____, 186____;
deserted _____, 186____

abs. without leave from B.B. Oct 17/62

Enrolled as James M. Williams 1st Co. "E" 23 Mo. Hls.
Name James M. Williams is not borne on Co. C 23 Mo. Hls.
(this claimed) 9/26/6

Passage aff. 611.799. Recd. Aug 2/62. Ret'd (then Am. President) 1862
In case, 562898 To 26. Oct 2/62

Copied by J.M.P. Aug 3/66

Adjutant General's Office,

October 4, 1865.

This is accepted as referring to

Adj. General's Office.

Co. E. 23d Reg't. 1862. All the records of Co. E. 23d Reg't. to be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

8/14/72
212

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

James M. Williams

of Company

2^d Regiment of *Me. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wounded

at battle

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James M. Williams
 Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 2^d
 Arm: Infantry State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

January 10th 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Pacific City Mo.

Master Roll of Co. for
January & February 1863
Accidental return to duty 10th Feb. 1863.
which discharged Jan. 8th 1863. Pacific
City, Mo. Discharge.
Under Gen. H. H. H. Co. 22^d 1864
Discharge City 12th 1863. by order of
Genl. Curtis by reason of injuries to feet
by Smith

Clerk.

2079
Williams, Levi

Co A, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7779755
2 7782676
3 7782806
4 7784304

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

24

23

Mo.

Levi Williams

Priv., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga., Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died Jan 19 '63

Pacific City, Mo.

Pneumonia

m/d not shown

Book mark: _____

23

Mo.

Appears on

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't \$

Remarks:

100 for

100 for

Book mark:

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

(638c)

Copyright

James H. Hines

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 21 to Dec 31, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 1862.*

Where *Springfield Mo.**

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *James H. Hines*

APR. 16

7782806

1891

Vol. 100

23

Mo.

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.*

Where St. Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Frederick

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

October 1st, 1862,

Where born *St. Louis*

Age *24* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 27*, 1862.

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *gray*

Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in _____, 1862.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *25* 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Williams Levi
P. Co. A, 23 Reg't Mo Inf.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

John Williams

I, *John Williams*,
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
thirty four years and
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Lynchburg*

Witness:

The *27th* day of *August* 186*7*.

John Williams

Enlisted at Lynchburg

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of

Discharged 18

No. *218*

Enlisted at *Lynchburg*

August 27th 186*7*,

By *Leah B. Syall*

Regiment of

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

said

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

of

is

GIVEN at

The

day of

Do certify, That I am the

; that the

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

Massachusetts

TOWN OF *Lacrosse*



I, *Levi Williams*

in the State of *Mass*

and by occupation a *Farmer*

voluntarily enlisted this *Twenty Second*

1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period

of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established

by law. And I, *Levi Williams*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that

I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers

whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the

United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the

Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lacrosse*

this *Twenty Second* day of *August* 1862.

BEFORE

Moses T. Parush Jr

Levi Williams
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. R. Smith M.D.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Levi Williams* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Strawberry* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

George Wm. B. Hall

Recruiting Officer

27 Dec 1862

Approved

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Levi Williams desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty five years and months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Leicester, Mass.
The 27th day of August 1862
Witness: John Barker

Accepted for service

Filed in the Mass. No. 107
Enlisted at Leicester, Mass.
August 27th 1862
By Levi Williams
No. 107 Regiment of Mass. Vol.

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regt of
Discharged -
Twenty five Dollars
Bounty and four Dollars
Premium Paid
Dec 2nd 1862

J. P. Barr
Capt U.S. Army
Must Off

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Levi Williams Do certify, That I am the
said Levi Williams; that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:
Given at
The day of

William E. ...

*approved
J. J. Davis
Capt R. J. ...*



STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, *William E. ...* born in *Harrison County*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *1st* day of *August*
1862 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law. And I, *William E. ...* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the
United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *... Ohio*
this *1st* day of *August* 1862
Before *James H. ...*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. R. ...

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *... Harrison*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *... 5 feet 7 inches high.*

... Recruiting Officer

Levi Williams 9/77

Private m

Co A 23 Mo Inf

Recd

Jan 19" 1863

COMPARED WITH
AND C. REELIED BY
COLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 7, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Levi Williams was enrolled on the 27
day of Aug, 1862, at La Lede Mo,
in Company the 23 Regiment of Mo Inf
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private from on the 27
day of Aug, 1862, at La Lede Mo,
in Company the 23 Regiment of Mo Inf
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the
 Muster ^{Roll} Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the
months of dated Sept 22, 1864, he is reported
"Died Jan. 19. 1863, of Pneumonia at
Pacific City Mo"

Sgt. J. W. S.

Chas. Beck
Asst Adjt Genl

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

William, age *34*, occupation *Barman*
born in *England*, presented by *Dr. J. C. Smith*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *yes*
- When, and of what diseases? *Ad. qu.*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *none*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *yes (collar bone one broken)*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horror?" *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *none*

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes*

Head.

Good

Hair.

Good

Face.

Good

Eyes and appendages.

Good

Nose.

Good

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Good

Neck.

Good

Chest.

Good

Abdomen.

Good

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Good

Vertebral Column.

Good

Superior Extremities.

Good

Inferior Extremities.

Good

REMARKS

Ad. C. 101 Recruit

DATE

August 27th 1862

REMARKS:

Lachar, doc. J. P. Smith, M.D.

Inspecting Surgeon.

✓ W. 2080 Louis
Williams Lewis

Co A, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779794	26
2	7787675	27
3	7787805	28
4	7787890	29
5	7787978	30
6	7788057	31
7	7788141	32
8	7788222	33
9	7788304	34
10	7788387	35
11	7788471	36
12	7788563	37
13	7788647	38
14	7788726	39
15	7788800	40
16	7788894	41
17	7788983	42
18	7789076	43
19	7789162	44
20	7789255	45
21	7789340	46
22	7789428	47
23	7789513	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

23

Mo.

Levy Williams

Priv., Co. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Near Washington D.C. June 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 10, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 9, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 9, 1863; drawn since \$ 76 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 23 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Mustered out in obedience to Telegram orders from War Dept May 18th 1865 providing for the muster-out of men in honor term of service

Book mark:

over District

APR. 16

7781463

1891

Exp. prior to Oct 1st
1865

Henry Williams

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Nov. 20, 1863, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 76⁵⁹₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25₁₀₀; due \$ 75₁₀₀

Remarks: Mustered out in
accordance with telegram
orders from the War
Dept. dated May 18th 1863

Book mark: _____

W. H.

Levin Williams

Priv, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 8 June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 13*, 186*2*.*

Where *Grundy Co Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered out in obedience to Telegram order from War Dept dated May 1865 providing for the muster out of all men whose term of service expires prior to Oct 1 '65.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*Lewis Williams**Priv* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 13*, 1862.*Where *Grundy Co. Mo.**Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Beck

James Williams

Priv, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 1862.*

Where *Franklin Co. Mo.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

22

23

Mo.

Lewis Williams

Pvt

A

, Co. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated

Jan 14

, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Company from which transferred

A

Remarks :

Book mark :

O. Lewis

23

Mo.

Lincoln Williams

Pr., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15* 186*2*.*

Where *Gunny Cr. Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Condensed

Lewis Williams

Pr., Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years. of Co A.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga., Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to Sept 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Temporarily assigned
transferred to Co K 23rd Me. I
under provision of circular
No. 36 of 64 War Dept.

Book mark:

11

23

Mo.

Levi Williams

Pr. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 8, Oct.

186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 15

1862.*

Where

Grundy Co., Mo.

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wenderson

11

23

Mo.

Levir Williams

Pr., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July to Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 15, 1862.*

Where Grundy Co., Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wenderson

N

23

Mo.

Lewis Williams

Pr., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15*, 186*2*.*

Where *Grundy Co., Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Wenderson

W

23

Mo.

Lewis Williams

Priv. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 10 Apr.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15*, 1862.*

Where *Grundy Co., Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Lost by neglect
1 Canteen \$9 etc.*

* See enrollment card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wenderson

W. C.

23

Mo.

Lewis, William
William Lewis

Pr. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7, Feb.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15*, 1862.*

Where *Grundy Co., Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Lost by neglect*
1 Canteen 59 Cts.

* *Corrected by McPherson*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

McPherson

11

23

Mo.

Lewis Williams

Pr. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mr. D. Lee, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 15 1862.*

Where Grady Co., Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Lost by neglect
1 canteen 59 Cents

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hinderhan

A

23

Mo.

Levir Williams

Pri., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15-* 1862.*

Where *Murphy Co., Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wenderson

11

23

Mo.

James M. H. H. H.

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W **23** **Mo.**

John Williams

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 186 9.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 186 2*

Where Yonkers - N.Y.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....
.....

John Williams
(358c) Copy

71

23

Mo.

James Williams

1st, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 186*2*.*

Where *Genesee Co. Mo.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

41

23

Mo.

James M. Harris

1st, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

23

Mo.

James H. Brown
Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 13*, 186*2*.*Where *Greenville S.C.**Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

21

23

Mo.

James H. Hines

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Nov 31*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 186*2*.*

Where *Jefferson Co. Mo.**

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

James H. Hines

23

Mo.

James H. H. H.

1st, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept*, 186*2*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

M/D Aug 15/62 at Hudson

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

Amos Williams

Appears with rank of *P. T.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

in Chas Mo. Sept 12, 1862,

Where born *in Mo. Co. Mo.*

Age *17* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 27*, 1862.

Where enlisted *in Chas Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 2 in.*

When mustered in _____, 1862.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *75* 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G. H. Burns

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Lewis Williams
 desiring
 to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am
Eighteen
 years and
 months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Sacred*

The *24* day of *August* 1862

Witness:

Lewis Williams
 Enlisted at *Sacred*

By *Lt J. Hyatt* 1862,
23^d Regiment of *Mass*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of

Discharged

18

CR 219
 No. ~~219~~

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Lewis Williams
 of *Sacred*
Lewis Williams
 is *Eighteen*
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
 period of THREE YEARS.

Do certify, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

Given at *Sacred*

The *24* day of *August* 1862

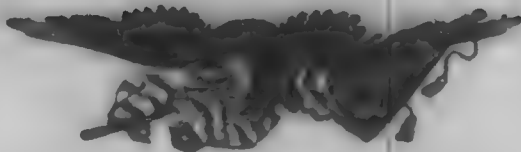
Witness:

John Carter
Corporal 23^d Mass

Lewis Williams

Solemn Enlistment

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF Laclede

I, *Lewis Williams*
in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *Farmer*

born in *Thomas County*
aged *27* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *27th* day of *August*
1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law. And I, *Lewis Williams* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the
United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Laclede*

this *27th* day of *August* 1862

Before

James G. Housh J.P.

Lewis Williams
in air

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. R. Housh M.D.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Lewis Williams*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *blue* eyes, *sandy* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *3* inches high.

L. B. Hyatt

Recruiting Officer

23rd Nov 1862

Approved

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Samuel Williams* *Corporal* age *19*, occupation *Farmer*
 born in *Horn & Ohio*, presented by *John Carter*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *No. Except Chague*
- When, and of what diseases? *Chague*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *None*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *No*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *No*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the "horror?" *No*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *No*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *No*

Head. *Good*
 Ears. *Good*
 Face. *Good*
 Eyes and appendages. *Good*
 Nose. *Good*
 Organs of Mastication and Voice. *Good*
 Neck. *Good*
 Chest. *Good*
 Abdomen. *Good*
 Genital and Urinary Organs. *Good*
 Vertebral Column. *Good*
 Superior Extremities. *Good*
 Inferior Extremities. *Good*

REMARKS

Date *August 27 1862.*
 REVENUES: *Facile, do* *J. A. Roland, M.D.*
 Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Williams desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
years and months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at La Crosse, Wis. Charles Williams
The fourth day of August 1862

Witness:

James C. Carter

Enlisted at La Crosse, Wis.
August 27th 1862
By James C. Carter
43rd Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regt of

Discharged
Twenty five Dollars
Bounty and four Dollars
Prize money Paid
Dec. 2nd 1862

J. T. Barr
Capt 1st Regt
1st Inf

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Charles Williams Do certify, That I am the
said Charles Williams; that the
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at La Crosse, Wis.
The 4th day of August 1862

Witness:

James C. Carter

Accepted at Co. 1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21st 22nd 23rd 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th 31st 32nd 33rd 34th 35th 36th 37th 38th 39th 40th 41st 42nd 43rd 44th 45th 46th 47th 48th 49th 50th 51st 52nd 53rd 54th 55th 56th 57th 58th 59th 60th 61st 62nd 63rd 64th 65th 66th 67th 68th 69th 70th 71st 72nd 73rd 74th 75th 76th 77th 78th 79th 80th 81st 82nd 83rd 84th 85th 86th 87th 88th 89th 90th 91st 92nd 93rd 94th 95th 96th 97th 98th 99th 100th

Volunteer Enlistment



STATE OF
Indiana

TOWN OF
Clatskanie

I, *Lewis Williams*

born in *Indiana*

in the State of *Ohio*

aged *eighteen* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily enlisted this *twenty seventh* day of *August*

1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period

of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established

by law. And I, *Lewis Williams*, do solemnly swear,

that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that

I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers

whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the

United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the

Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to at *Clatskanie*

this *thirtieth* day of *August* 1862

Before *Wm. G. Roush J.P.*

Lewis Williams
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmities, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. R. Lundberg

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Lewis Williams*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *5* feet *7* inches high.

Wm. B. J. Hall Recruiting Officer

Wm. B. J. Hall

app. received
Sept 1st 1862
Capt. R. S. D. M. and

2081 *Richard H.*
Williams, Richard

Co A.I., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7799524	26
2	7799011	27
3	7799707	28
4	7799808	29
5	7782407	30
6	7782401	31
7	7782500	32
8	7782604	33
9	7782713	34
10	7782807	35
11	7782800	36
12	7801083	37
13	7784330	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

21

23

Mo.

Richard Williams
Priv., Co. A., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 11 '63

Pacific City, Mo.
Sanjeana Certificate of
Residence

Book mark: Arrived Feb. 4 '63

Wm. A. R.

Meek

971

23

Mo.

Richard Williams

Private, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Dec 29, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Nov~~, 1861; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$32.50

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. A.

23 Mo. Vol. by order Col.
Hindall April 1/62

Book mark:

C. Smith

No.

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 11, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .*

Where _____ ★

Period years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *C. L. L. L. L. L.*

• ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Book 1

APR. 16

7782894

1891

Book, H. C. at Pacific
City, N. C. - 1891
1893 Feb. 18 - 1891.

21

23

Mo.

Robert W. Williams

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August 31st Nov 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1861.*

Where I. M. C. M. *

Period 17 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Released from
military service
Dec 25 1862
Will be paid
6.50

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

21

23

Mo.

Robert C. Williams

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 186*2*.*Where *St. Louis, Mo.*.*Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks *Mustering out**at St. Louis**April 1, 1862*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W

23

Mo.

Richard W. Williams

Ort, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1st, 1862.*

Where Sullivan Co.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
April 6 at Vicksburg
Miss.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

23 | Mo.

Frederick W. Williams
Co. 16, 23 Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862.*

Where *Quincy, Mo.* *

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Missing in action at*
the battle of Shiloh April 4/62

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

91

23

Mo.

Richard W. Williams

Capt, Co. A, 2^d Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 1, 1862.*

Where Sullivan Co. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in Action
April 6 62

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: 100 100 100

J. W. Tucker

11 | 22 | Mo.

Richard William,
Co. A, 2^d Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .*

Where *

Period.....years.*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Unassigned Permit*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark

A.

23

Mo.

Richard Williams

D., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Transferred to
Co. "A" April 1/62.*

Book mark

23

Mo.

Richard Williams

D, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* Mustered in Dec. 8, 1861.
at Chillicothe, Mo.

Added by Genl. Jones

Book mark:

Steele

11

23

Mo.

Richard Williams

Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 15 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

5000000000

Stude

11

23

Mo.

Richard Williams
Pl. 2, Co. 2, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

x not dated, 186 .

Muster-in to date Jan 1, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1, 186 1.

Where Sullivan Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

x By S. F. Hamilton &

Book mark:

State

Williams, Richard H.
P, Co. *A*, *23* *Mo. Inf*
Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION			Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—						
		No. of Reg't	State				Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page		
William Richard	Pvt	2nd	Mo		I R								
Captured at <u>Shiloh Tenn April 6, 1862</u> , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1862.													
Wounded at <u>Maryland May 24, 62</u>													
Admitted to Hospital at _____													
Where he died _____, 1862, of _____													
Died at <u>Pikes Landing Va Oct 19, 1862</u> , reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 1862.													
Burial record _____													

Copied by _____

See Claim No 29. Ind. No 21175 2 - Recd Card 1. 24 10 1872 E

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186____, for _____ days; returned _____, 186____;
deserted _____, 186____;

Adjutant General's Office.

This is accepted as referring to

186____

Co.

Reg't

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Put back Seal Aug 29 1863.
Rec'd _____
Pen. of Gen - 55934. Put back Seal.

Copied by 8 BN 3-14-85

Adjutant General's Office.

1183
8/11

1183
R. 26, R 190

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of **211**

Richard Williams
of *private* Co. *A*

93 Reg't of *1st Inf Vols.*

Approved
and miles
from

Medical Director.

St. Louis Dist of
Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,
St. Louis, Mo. July 3rd 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *Brig* *E. A. Carr*
Major General

R. M. Elliott
Lieut. Col.
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) *186*
Adjutant General's Office.

Duplicate sent the Division Office
at St. Louis
A. R. P.

the same Regiment of *Mo Vols* at *Sullivan Mo*
on the *first* day of *December* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Swain Co.* in the State of *Mo*, is *forty two*
years of age, *five* feet *nine* inches high. *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes,
auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 323, par. 1320, p. 344, Rev.

Para case 475.170 Blacklock Sept 7/83
Comp. Enl. Sub case closed Nov 12/84

was at Shiloh April 6th 1862, and
blinded by exposure
Mo. Pacific R.R.

DATE: *January 20 1885.*

E. L. Webb - 1st Lieut.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private Richard Williams* of
Captain *J. T. Dunlaps* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1201, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 493, and directions on Form 13, p. 323, Revised Army Regulations)

being deaf on both ears, cause existed prior

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Richard Williams
Dunlaps. Company, [A.], of the Twenty Third Regiment of United States
Mr. Inf. Vols., was enlisted by Capt J. T. Dunlap, of
the same Regiment of Mr. Vols. at Sullivan Mo
on the first day of December 1861, to serve three years; he was born
in Buchanan Co. in the State of Ohio, is forty two
years of age, five feet nine inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes,
auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg.)

Said soldier was taken prisoner at Shiloh April 6th 1862, and
is deaf ever since. Caused by exposure.

STATION: Gallatin Bridge Mo. Pacific R.R.

DATE: January 20th 1863.

J. T. Dunlap 1st Lieut.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Richard Williams of
Captain J. T. Dunlaps Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1280, p. 234; also, par. 1638, p. 493, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

being deaf on both ears, cause existed prior
to enlistment. Besides this the soldier is suffering
from anasarca, caused by febris intermitiens.

Pacific City Mo.

January 21 1863.

DISCHARGED this fourth day of Feb;

1863, at Pacific Mo

H. J. Robinson
Cul Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

W. 182
Williams, Thomas H.

Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7787237	26	7789132
2	7787325	27	7789202
3	7787380	28	
4	7787492	29	
5	7787598	30	
6	7787735	31	
7	7787843	32	
8	7787936	33	
9	7788026	34	
10	7788115	35	
11	7788203	36	
12	7788291	37	
13	7788377	38	
14	7788380	39	
15	77881363	40	
16	77880178	41	
17	77880583	42	
18	7788470	43	
19	7788498	44	
20	7788578	45	
21	7788671	46	
22	7788766	47	
23	7788856	48	
24	7788924	49	
25	7789023	50	

Book Mark

See also

23

Mo.

Thomas N. Williams
 Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nov. Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 18, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct 20, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 1, 1866*, drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*²

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *175* *100*; due \$ *250* *100*

Remarks: *veteran*

no further

Book mark:

W. A. Jones

23

Mo.

*W. Thomas**Art.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 21*, 1865.*Where *Minneapolis, Minn.*Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Admiral*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

Thomas Williams

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20*, 1864.*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *no installment*

payable

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

Thomas D. Williams
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1st*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis, Tenn.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Must be musty*
and

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

James M. Brown

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. Brown*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 26*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See card*

to be paid

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W

23

Mo.

Thomas H. Williams
1st, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 2 Oct.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 20*, 186*4*.*

Where *Winnemucca, Nev.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Veteran Volunteer*
2nd 3rd installments due

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

11

23

Mo.

Thomas H. Williams
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 20*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 20*, 1864

Where *M^o Minnville, Tenn.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *First installment paid*
Second and Third installments
due & drawn

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Handed

W

23

Mo.

Thomas H. Williams
Priv., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 20, 1864

Where W. Minnville, Tenn.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Veteran

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

A

23

Mo.

Thomas B. Hillman
1st, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 20th*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 20*, 1864

Where *St. Louis*

Period *7* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on furlough*
in Ill. since April 14, 1864
St. Louis

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Thomas B. Hillman
Approved

W

23

Mo.

Thomas H. Williams
Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 15th, 1862*

Where Phillicoths *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Sick in Camp

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Handac

Copyd.

23

Mo.

James B. Williams
Sgt., Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 2, 1865*

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C. C.*

Remarks: *Admitted*

Book mark: *1*

191

23

Mo.

James H. Williams

Priv., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Christianiana, Tenn. Mar. 30, 1864.

When enlisted Feb. 21, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 20, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned C

Remarks: This man has rec'd.
one month's pay 13.00 \$
in advance

Book mark:

W. Smith

23

Mo.

James P. Williams

Sgt., Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Christiana Term, Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 17*, 1864.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1864, drawn since \$ *57* ^{*75*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue of re-enlistment as vet. sol. under the provisions of Act 12, Series of 1863 from the War Dept.*

Book mark

James P. Williams

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 2 1862, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 15, 1862.

Where *Chlorocallis* *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Copyright

23

Mo.

Thomas St. Williams
 Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 1861

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Sept. 1861*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar 27* 186¹; drawn since \$ *2.00* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *300* 100

Remarks: *Temporary*

assigned to Co. C

23rd Mo. V. I. under

provisions of

Article 11 of Sec.

62 St. M. Regt.

Book mark: _____

4

23

Mo.

Thomas H. Williams
Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 15, 1863*

Where Chillicothe *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Handed

W

23

Mo.

Thomas H. Williams

Pri., Co. *C*, *23* Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*

1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 15

, 1862.*

Where

Chillicothe

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

E. L. Parker

(S. S. R.)

Original.

24

23

Mo.

Thomas H. Williams

Private, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 15, 1862.*

Where Chillicothe *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on furlough
since 25th day of June
1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

H

23

Mo.

Thomas H. Williams

Pri, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 15*, 1862.*

Where *Chillicothe* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

H

23

Mo.

Thomas H. Williams

Pri, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

24

23

Mo.

Thomas H. Williams

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 15, 1862.*

Where Chillicothe.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

H

23

Mo.

Thomas H. Williams

Private, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 15*, 1862.*

Where *Chillicothe*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

en'd Feb 15/62 at Chillicothe

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

H

23

Mo.

Thomas H. Williams

Pri, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 15*, 1862.*

Where *Chillicothe Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

11

23

Mo.

Thomas H. Williams

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 15, 1862.*

Where Chillicothe *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

Leary

Copied.

W

23

Mo.

Thomas H. Williams
Pr, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 15, 1862*

Where Chillerthe *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Leary
App'd.

W

23

Mo.

Thomas H. Williams
Ort, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Moct & Apr, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1862

Where Chillicothe *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Sany
Copyist.

W

23

Mo.

Thomas H. Williams
Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 15*, 1862

Where *Chillicothe* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Leary
Coryist.

Williams Thomas W.

P, Co. C, 23 Reg't Mo Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas H. Williams desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am thirty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Memphis Tenn
the 20th day of February 1864

Witness: Geo H Hartman Thomas H Williams
mark

2nd enlistment; last served in Company "C"
2nd Reg't of Mo. Infly, Vols.
Discharged February 15th 1864.
Former Enlistment—
Private Co. 23rd Mo. Infly, Vols.
Enlisted Feb 15th 1862 at Killbuck Mo.
by Capt. Sumner 23rd Mo. Infly, Vols.
Mustered Feb. 15th 1862 at Killbuck Mo.
by Capt. Pickett 23rd Mo. Infly, Vols.
Term Three years.

No. 11
Thomas H. Williams
Volunteered at Memphis Tenn.
February 20th 1864,
By H. R. Simms Capt—
23rd Regiment of Mo. Vols. Infly

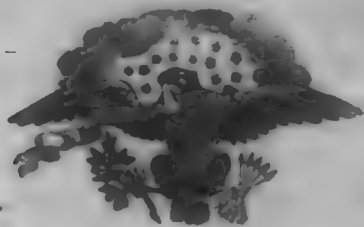
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

Veteran
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Genesee



TOWN OF

McMinnville

I, *Thomas H. Williams* born in *Howard Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *thirty* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twentieth* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas H. Williams* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *McMinnville Tenn.*

this *20th* day of *February* 1864.

BEFORE *W. B. Sumner* Capt. 23rd Regt. Ill. Inf.

Thomas H. Williams
mark

John C. Montgomery Capt. Co. E. 23rd Regt. Ill. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. A. Cooper

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Thomas H. Williams*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five* feet
11 1/2 inches high.

W. B. Sumner Capt.

23rd Regiment of *Ill. Inf.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *20th* day of *March* 1864 at *McMinnville Tenn.*
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*,
23rd Regiment of *Ill. Inf.* Volunteers, on

W. H. Cooper Capt. 9th Me.
Paul Lewis 1st Lieut. 12th Me.
John C. Montgomery Capt. Co. E. 23rd Regt. Ill. Inf.

Comp Co 629 Mo & 1/2 by
Parrsville Ky June 21/60

William Thomas H
Asks a furlough for 20
Twenty day for reason within State

Head Quarters 629 Mo
Parrsville Ky June 21/60

Approved and forwarded

E. L. Dickey 2^d M
Regt 2^d Comd

Head Quarters 23 Mo
Parrsville Ky June 24/60

Approved & respectfully
forwarded

Thos G Scott

Capt 2^d M 4th Regt

Comp Co 629 Mo

129

1314

1365

Head Quarters 1st Regt 3^d Div 14th A.C.
New Louisville Ky June 21/60

Respectfully Forwarded
approved.

The 20 percent allowance of
furloughs has been already
granted to this regiment.

W. Bishop Brig Gen
Comd.

Recd by Secy of War June 21/60

Mr. 21.

24.

Mr. Br. 3^d Div 14th A.C.

New Louisville, Ky 21

June 21-1860

Respectfully forwarded

A. B. B. B.
Brig. Gen. Phil
Comd. 3^d Div.

June

Send 10 days

A. B. B. B.

23rd

-D

sent N 1

Recd by Secy of War June 21/60

Camp Co. 6th Sth 23rd Mo 827
Louisville Ky June 24th 63

Col

I most respectfully ask a furlough
for the period of twenty (20) days and beg
you to grant it on the following reasons

Having just received a letter
from home stating that My Wife was very
ill. losing one of her eyes her recovery is
doubted ~~doubtful~~ by her physician. hence
My family is in a precarious situation and
demand my immediate attention

I have the honor to be

Yours &c &c Dear Sir

Thos H Williams

2nd Private Co. 6th 23rd Mo 827

Col A. S. Williams
Ass^t Adj^t Genl
& Chief of Staff

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas H. Williams desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo. the 20th day of February 1864

Witness: John Montgomery Thomas H. Williams
Co. C 23^d Mo. Infy. Vols. mark

No 126

Thomas H. Williams
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
February 20th 1864,
By W. R. Simms Capt.
23^d Regiment of Missouri Vols.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company ("B")
23^d Reg't of Mo. Infy. Vols.
Discharged February 19th 1864.

Former Enlistment
Private Co. C 23^d Mo. Infy. Vols.
Enlisted Feb. 15th 1862 at Whitehall, Mo.
by Capt. Sumner, 23^d Mo. Infy. Vols.
Mustered Feb. 16th 1861 at Whitehall, Mo.
by Capt. Tabb, 23^d Mo. Infy. Vols.
Term Three Years

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to him volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

Thomas

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

Memphis

McMinnville

I, *Thomas H. Williams* born in *Howard Co.*

in the State of *Missouri* aged *thirty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twentieth* day of *February* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas H. Williams* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *McMinnville, Tenn.*

this *20th* day of *February* 1864.

Baron W. A. Simmons Capt. & Co. of *Mc Minnville, Tenn.*

Thomas H. Williams
Witness J. H. Montgomery Sept 6th 29th 1864

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. A. Cooper
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Thomas H. Williams*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet
seven inches high.

W. A. Simmons Capt.
23rd Regiment of Mc Minnville, Tenn.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *6*, *23rd* Regiment of *Mc Minnville* Volunteers, on
the *30th* day of *March* 1864, at *Christiana, Tenn.*

W. H. Eckel, Capt. 9th V.C.
Aut. Com. of Minn.
3rd Div. 12th A.C.

20037
Williams, Vernon

Co. E., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7791992	= 9090-2 122
2	7792078	= 32907720
3	7792180	= 34535259
4	7792277	= 34538237
5	7792374	= 36709684
6	7792468	
7	7792553	
8	7781105	
9	7792650	
10	7780647	
11	7792729	
12	7792812	
13	7792895	
14	7792972	
15	7793058	
16	7793140	
17	7793220	
18	7793299	
19	7793381	
20	7793469	
21	7793556	
22	7793637	
23	7793727	
24	7793816	
25	909043-887	

Book Mark 4090 B87

See also

N 23 Mo.

Vernum Williams

, Co. E, 23^d Reg't Mo. Inf. Va.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9090 B. 1887.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 11, 1901.

It has this day (Nov. 11, 1901,)

been determined by this Department from records on file that this man was dishonorably discharged September 21, 1864, by pronouncement of sentence of general court martial.

The notation of October 6, 1887, is cancelled.

J. M. Gibson

W

23

Mo.

Vernon Williams

Pos, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862. Loss: April 6 62

Shiloh Tenn.

Missing in action

Dec 1862. Specie. Dec 20. 62

Benton Bks. Returned
from Missing in
action.

Absent without
leave in Harrison Co.

Mo. since Dec 12. 62

Jan 1863 Absent without
leave since exchanged

Oct. 1863 Absent in arrest
at Myrtle Street prison
24 Louis Mo. Oct. 13/63

Under P.C. Martial

Nov. 1863 Absent in arrest

Alton Ill since Oct. 10/63

Under sentence of C
Martial

Dec 1863 to Apr 1864. Absent.

Book mark: (over)

W. F. Hughes

JUN. 15.

36709684

1896.

in confinement at
Alton Ill since Oct. 11/63
by sentence Genl Court
Martial

Sept. 1864. For: Sept 27/64
Atlanta Ga.
Discharged.

W 1 2 3 1 7th

Vernon Williams
Pr Co C 2 3 Regt Mo Vols

Appears on

Muster Roll

of paroled prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for dated Feb 31, 1862.

Station Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186____, drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks .

Book mark :

Ch Johnson

W

23

Mo.

Vernum Williams

, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Harrison Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 3, 1861.

Where Bethany Mo

By whom Capt Montgomery; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Sentenced by General Court Martial
Condemned at Rolla Mo. C. W. 153 Dist
Rolla to imprisonment in Alton Prison
& kept at hard labor for the remainder
of term of service & forfeiture of all pay
for pay during the remainder of enlist-
ment. Last paid by Paymaster May 1862
To include the 31 day of Aug 62. Clothing
over

JUL 14.

32907720

1894.

account settled to Dec 31/82
Clothing drawn since date of
settlement \$48.35. Residence
Harrison Co Mo Married
Bounty due \$100 sentenced
Oct 5/83 G. O. W. (18) Hld Gps
District No 11

W.

23

Mo.

Termon Williams

E. 23rd Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark

9090. B. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 6, 1887.

Tried before a general court martial on the charges of "drunkenness on duty", "getting his guard without leave from his superior officer", and "mutinous conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline"; found guilty; and sentenced to be confined at hard labor at the military prison at Alton, Ill. during the remainder of his term of enlistment, and to forfeit his pay

E. J. S.

Copyist.

proper for the same
time, S. O. No. 18, H. O. Pro.,
Dist. of Rolla, Oct.
5, 1863 and S. O. No. 289,
H. O. Pro., Dist. of Mo., Oct.
22, 1863.

He was confined
at the military prison,
Alton, Ill., October-1863,
date of release not
stated. August 31, 1864
is accepted as the
date of discharge.

William Williams

Sgt, Co. 5, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Shirley J. Sep 22, 1861.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled August, 1864; drawn since \$ 45.00

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....160

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 111 100

Remarks: - The confinement at
Military Prison at New York since
Feb. 1864 has been of great benefit.
The confinement has not interfered
with the recitation of his lesson of ex-
hortation, and to perfect preparation.

Book mark: 22. B. 87. (B.B. 5)

(over)

Al. B. exilis

APR 16

7793816

1891

for same time
in accordance in accordance with
quilt order to the District Office, Mo.

Samuel Williams

Frank, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st, 1864

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Discharged on 14th day of Oct. 1864
for service in the
Missouri Insurrection.

Book mark: Discharged at St. Louis, Mo.

William Williams

APR 7 1891

7793727

1891

since Oct. 1890. of which
Court. 1891.

23

Mo.

*Samuel Williams**Samuel*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 1864*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *See confinement at Hilton Mo.
Since Oct 1864. Now released.*

Book mark:

Samuel Williams

51

23

Mo.

William Williams

2nd, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 6* *Jan*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *From 5th Dec. 1861. In confinement
at Alton Ill since Oct. 1862. by
order of Genl. David Horst*

Book mark:

W. Williams

W.

23

Mo.

Vernum Williams,
Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar. April, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement
at Allen, Tex. since Oct.
16, 1863 by sentence of the
Court Martial.

Book mark:

Tharin.

21

23

Mo.

Benjamin Williams,
Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. 1 1864*, 1864
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *In confinement*
at Fort. S. since
Oct. 16, 1863 by sentence
of Gen. Court Martial

Book mark: _____

Tharin

W.

23

Mo.

Vernon Williams,
Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In confinement
in Alton Prison at Alton,
Illinois, since Oct 17.
Sentenced by Gen. Court
Martial at Rolla, Mo.
to forfeit pay & proper
and imprisonment at
hard labor for the re-
mainder of enlistment.

Book mark:

W. Williams

N.

23

Mo.

Vernon Williams,
Pvt.

, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In confine-
ment in Myrtle
Street Prison, Saint
Louis, Mo since
Oct 17, 1863.

Book mark:

Tharrell.

J.

23

Mo.

Vernum Williams

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Stop page of \$13
Thirteen Dollars for loss
of one *Wapasha*,
Revolver, and (P) Eight
Dollar sentence of Court
martial*

Book mark: _____

Tharin

24

23

Mo.

Vernum William S,
Art, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harvie

74

23

Mo.

Vernon Williams

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(358)

Copyright

23

Mo.

Ungers Williams

B. Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(252)

Copyist.

W

23

Mo.

Thermon Williams

Sri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. M. Laughlin
(858) *Cpyd.*

W

23

Mo.

Vernum Williams

Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Exchanged from grade,
absent without leave in
Harrison Co. Mo.

Book mark:

U. C. M. Langdon

(858)

Copyright

23

Mo.

(x) Vernum

23 Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept 1st, 1862

Station Detachment

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left for
since Oct 17
1862

x Corrected by S. F. Hamilton

Book mark:

W

23

Mo.

Vernum Williams

Sgt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
Pittsburg Tenn. April,
H. D. 1862.

Book mark:

C. C. W. Laughlin

(258)

Copyright

23

Mo.

Vernum Williams

Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Not dated*, 186 .

Station

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Cal. Pils. Captured Apr. 6. 62 at
Shiloh. Paroled May 24 at Macon
Ga. Reported to Genl Mitchel at
Huntsville, Ala, May 29, 62. Now
at Benton Bks. Mo.*

Book mark:

Henry S.

11

23

Mo.

Vernum Williams

Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Missing in action at
Bitterburg Landing Tenn.
Apr. 6, 1862.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(258)

Copyright

Yk

23

Mo.

Vernum Williams

Sr., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action
Pittsburg Tenn Apr.
6, 1862.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(358)

Copyd

W

23

Mo.

Vernum Williams,

Priv, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in Action Pittsburg, Tenn.
April 6, 1862.

Book mark:

Mahr

W

23

Mo.

Vernum Williams
Priv, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan'y. & Feby., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

23

Mo.

Vernum Williams

Priv, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mahr

W

23

Mo.

Vernum Williams

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 22 to Nov. 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mahr

24

23

Mo.

Vernum Williams
Priv., Co. E, Missouri Infantry.*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 3, 1861.

Where Bethany, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: 9090.B.'87.

Maher

Williams, Vernon
P, Co. E, 23 Regt Mo. Inf.

76

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 7 3	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement ✓	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 67

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<u>T-</u>										
<u>William Vernon</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Mo</u>	<u>Inf</u>	<u>E</u>	<u>Ex</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>417</u>		
						<u>Ex</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>393</u>		
						<u>"</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>64</u>	
						<u>"</u>	<u>36</u>			

Captured at Esposito April 6 1862, confined at Richmond, Va.
 Reported at Huntsville Ala May 29/62 thence to Nashville Caivo 13th
 Admitted to Hospital at July 19/62
 where he died 186 of Gen Dis mo.
 Paroled at Montgomery Ala. May 28, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md. 186
 with remarks 2nd Division - 1st Regt. 30th Apr (Aug?) 30/62
present July 31/62 Aug 30/62, also without leave Oct 17/62
 Copied by (A.11)

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186____, for _____ days; returned _____, 186____;
deserted _____, 186____;

Enrolled as Fernum Williams Co. E. 2. B. 7th Vol.
Name Roman Williams not found on roll
2. Mich. Batty. (Co. B. 1. Mich. St. Arty)
Grant Ill.
~~was~~ case T. D. C. Jan 8/13
Pen Case 611.718 10 months with fine 12 1/2
c.c.

Copied by

D. C.

Adjutant General's Office,

Jan'y. 2, 1883

This is accepted as correct

Fernum Williams

Co. E, 23rd Reg't, Mo. Vols.

and records will be corrected accordingly

Adjutant General (Gen'l.)

Camp Process Roll No 100, 83

Proceeding of Field Court Martial
Proceeding of 1st Division
in the case of James Williams
Private Co. E 23rd Regt Infy
Respectfully referred to the
James Comd. Det. Rolla
for approval

John M. H. Hough
1 May 23 1863

H. G. Dist. Rolla P. C.
215 - 106

Head. Qr. Dist. Rolla
Judge Advocate
Rolla Mo. Sept. 12. 63

in Review. By the Court.
The Court is very
respectful.

John A. Case Capt. &
Judge Advocate
Dis. Rolla

All Crimes Not Capital, and all
disorders and neglects, Not mentioned
in the Articles of War preceding
the 9th May be prosecuted
under that Article. But those
offenses for which a punishment is
provided in other articles of
War cannot properly be charged
under that Article.

Decision of Judge Adv.
The Court is very
respectful.

John A. Case
Judge Advocate
Dis. Rolla

The offense charged in the second
specification should have been
charged under the 9th Article of
War. It is the order
that the accused discharge should
be set out in the specification
so as to enable him to know
the specific offense with which
he stands charged.

The record does not show a
pleading by the accused or a
finding by the Court on each
specification separately. This
is not, if there was no other
should render the judgment of
the Court void. Each
specification charges a specific
offense and must be acted

which concerned at Camp Pontiss Falls no
Aug. 11th 1863 by virtue of the following order-

Head Qrs 1st Div Falls in Aug 11th 1863
Special order

No 123 In accordance with Pub. L. 81
no 166 Section 2. And order no 91 War Department
dated July 29th 1862 Maj McCullough 23rd Mo
Vol Infy is hereby authorized to punish
all enlisted men in the 23rd Mo Vol who shall
commit offences amenable to a Regimental
Court martial provided that the punishment
in such cases be limited to that authorized
to be inflicted by a Regimental Court martial

By order Brig Genl

Chas A Davis

J Lovell

Capt M A Aker

Camp Pontiss Aug 10th 1863

The Court met at 10 o'clock pursuant to the foregoing
order

Present Maj McCullough Sec. Marshal
in Court The Court then proceeded to the trial
Vernum Williams Private of Co E 23rd Mo Vol
who was called before the Court and having
heard the order read appointing the Court he
asked if he had any objections to the Court the
accused having no objections the Court was then
only sworn in his presence

Charvard Specifications against Private Vermin
Hillams of G. E. St. M. v. c.

Charge Conducted Judicial to great order and
and Military Discipline
Specification 17

It is that the said Herman Williams Private Co E 25th Mev Co - did use Contumacious language towards his Commanding officer this 4th day of August 1863 at Camp Prentiss near Rolla Mo

Specification 2^d
In this that the said certain Indians
Private C & 2^d No 1 do. did refuse to obey an
lawfull order given him by his commanding
Officer this on the 4th day of August 1862, I
at Camp Pontres near Ralla Mo
do Berme

C. E. 27th Mo. 1865

John A. Martin
1st Dist. Conn. C. E. 25 Dec 1865

which Charge and Specifications the accused pleads.

To the Specifications Gault
To the Charge Gault

Findings of the Court

The Court of the accused as follows
of the Specifications Guilty
of the Charges Guilty

And the Court has therefore sentenced him the said Vernon Williams
Private to 625 months to forfeit to the United States Government one half of one
month pay & allowance.

Sirs H. & W. Watson
 Breckenridge

John McCullough,
May 23 Mo 1832

Head Qrs 23^d Mo. Vol. Infantry
Fort Wymau. Mo. Oct. 14th. 1863.

Prisoners confined at Fort Wymau.

October 14th. 1863

36 Men

Received : none.

Discharged or turned over : 1. Vol. William. No. 23
and to Fort. Leavenworth.

Adj. Officer

Post Rolla.

Rolla. Mo.

Leopold Biddle, Adj.

23 March
V. Amis
E.

Head Quarters District of Rolla
Rolla Mo. Oct 5th 1863.

General Orders }
No. 18 }

At a General Court Martial
which convened at Rolla Missouri, pursuant
to Special Order No. 153 of Head Quarters District
of Rolla Mo. Sept 28th 1863 and of which
Lt. Col. Eppstein 5th Cav. M. & M. was President,
was arraigned and tried

Private Vernon Williams Co. "E" 23rd Mo. Infy Vols.

Charge First.

Drunkenness on Duty.

Specification. In this that he Vernon
Williams Private of Co. "E" 23rd Regt. Mo.
Infy Vols. on the 10th day of September
A.D. 1863 at Rolla, in the State Mo. while on
Guard, at the Post Guard House, at Rolla,
did get drunk, and was then and there
found drunk on duty.

Charge Second. Quitting his Guard,
without leave from his superior Officer.

Specification. In this that he Vernon
Williams Private of Co. "E" Twenty Third
Regt. Mo. Vols. on the 10th day of Sept
A.D. 1863, at Rolla in the State of Missouri,
while on Guard at the Post Guard House.

at Rolla, did quit his Guard, without leave from his Superior Officer, there being no necessity for his leaving his said Guard.

Charge Third - Mutinous conduct to the prejudice of good order and Military discipline.

Specification. In this that he Vernon Williams Private of Co. "E" 23rd Regt. Mo. Vols being one of the Guard, at the Post Guard House at Rolla in the State of Missouri On the 10th day of September A.D. 1863. having left the said Guard House, and being asked by St. Moberly of said Regt who was Officer of the Guard, where he was going, said to St. Moberly. It is none of your God damned business, and on being ordered by said St. Moberly to return to the Guard room did say, I will not do it for you, nor any other God damned man or words to that effect, and did take off his Coat, and offer to fight the said St. Moberly, and when an attempt was made to arrest him, the said Vernon Williams, did offer forcible resistance, to him the said St. Moberly. This in the presence of Private Soldiers of said Regiment.

To which Charges and Specifications the accused Vernon Williams, Private of Co. "E" 23rd Mo. Vols pleaded as follows.

To the Specification 1 st Charge	Guilty
To the First Charge	Guilty.

To the Specification 2 nd Charge	Guilty
To the Second Charge	Guilty

To the Specification 3 rd Charge	Guilty
To the Third Charge	Guilty

Finding of the Court

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced do find the accused Vernon Williams Private of Co. "E" 23rd Mo. Vols as follows

Of the Specification 1 st Charge	Guilty
Of the First Charge	Guilty

Of the Specification 2 nd Charge	Guilty
Of the Second Charge	Guilty

Of the Specification 3 rd Charge	Guilty
Of the Third Charge	Guilty

And the Court do therefore sentence him Vernon Williams Private of Co. "E" Mo. Infy Vols. to be confined at hard labor, in some Military Prison during the remainder of his term of Enlistment, and to forfeit his pay proper for the same time.

Finding and Sentence confirmed The Stoppage
of pay proper will be made by the proper officer
There being no Military Prison in this District
in which the sentence can be carried out, the
Pro Atty. of this District will send the prisoner
under proper guard, to the Pro Atty. Genl. of the
Department of the U.S., and the proceedings
are respectfully forwarded to the Comdr Genl.
of the Department to designate a Military
Prison in which the sentence shall be carried
out.

By Order Brig Genl

Thos A. Davies

J Lovell

Capt & A. A. P.

William, b.

E. 23 Mo.

Military Prison, Alton, Illinois.

September 21st. 1864.

Col. C. A. Ireland,
Act. Asst. Surg.
Alton, Ill.

I have the honor
to inform you that the term of sentence of Federal
Prisoner Vernon Williams, private Comp. E. 23rd
Regt. Ill. Infy. Co. has to day (21st Sept. 1864)
expired.

Williams was sentenced to be confined in Alton
Military Prison at Alton, Ill. during his enlistment
Gen. Ord. No. 18 Dist. of Ill. and Special Orders
No. 289 Department of the Ill. dated 22nd 1863.
He was mustered into the Service on the 22nd of
September 1861 and enlisted for three years.

To be released at Alton, Illinois.

Respectfully
Your obedient servant
Wm. H. Thompson
Lieut. 1st Jm. Co. A. S. C. and
Prison Inspector

London 24th Dec 1853

Wm. L. L. L.

4/1

From. In. 18. 18. 18.
18. 18. 18. 18. 18. 18.

18. 18. 18. 18. 18. 18.

18. 18. 18. 18. 18. 18.

STATEMENT to be made, and forwarded with the prisoner, to be delivered, along with the prisoner, to the Provost Marshal General; and no prisoner shall be sent to St. Louis without this statement duly signed, and accompanied by the EVIDENCE against the prisoner. The transportation of prisoners and guard, sent without both this statement and the evidence, will be charged against the officer sending them.

(Name of the prisoner)

Prisoner William (C. S. McNeal)

County, State of

was captured about the

day of

186 in

County, by

and is charged with the following offense, namely:

The evidence to prove him guilty of said offense accompanies this statement, and is as follows.

(Here briefly state the facts shown by the evidence.)

The proceedings in each case will be forwarded from Office of Judge Advocate Dist of Rolla

I received said prisoner from

Major Dale Judge Advocate

Dist of Rolla

in my official capacity of

Provost Marshal

District of Rolla

about the 12 day of October

1863, and send him forward to St. Louis for the following purpose: In obedience

to the order of Brig Gen Davies a copy of which is forwarded the Prov Grand Genl this date

He is sent in charge of

Capt Wood Officer of Ordnance

Dist of Rolla

and leaves this Post on the

13th

day of

Oct

1863.

(Signature of the Officer who sends the prisoner.)

O. P. Newbury
Maj & Prov Mar
Dist of Rolla

The evidence sent herewith is the affidavit (or statement) of the following named persons:

(The blanks below will be filled up, or the printed words erased, according to circumstances.)

Evidence against _____ a prisoner, sent to St. Louis on
the _____ day of _____ 186 _____ by _____

, the first witness, states, on oath, as follows :

, the prisoner, was taken on the

day of _____ 186 _____ at _____ in _____
County, Missouri, by _____

The prisoner, when captured, was in arms, under the following circumstances :

The prisoner had been in arms at a previous time, as follows :

The prisoner belonged to a Rebel band, as follows :

The prisoner was acting as a Rebel recruiting officer, or spy, as follows :

The prisoner aided the rebellion, as follows :

The prisoner was guilty of other offenses, as follows :

M229/King Lg

Head Quarters Dist of Rolla
Rolla Mo. Oct 5th 1863

General Orders
No 18

At a General Court Martial
which convened at Rolla Missouri, pursuant
to Special Order No 153 of Head Quarters District
of Rolla Mo. Sept 28th 1863 and of which Lt. Col.
Epstein 5th Cav. M. S. M was President was
arraigned and tried.

Private Vernon Williams Co. "E" 23rd Mo. Infy Regts

Charge First

Drunkenness on Duty

Specification. In this that he Vernon
Williams Private of Co. "E" 23rd Reg^t Mo Infy Regts
on the 10th day of September A.D. 1863 at Rolla
in the State of Mo. while on Guard at the
Post Guard House, at Rolla, did get drunk,
and was then and there found drunk on
duty

Charge Second. Quitting his Guard with-
out leave from his Superior Officer.

Specification. In this that he Vernon
Williams Private of Co. "E" 23rd Mo. Regts
on the 10th day of Sept A.D. 1863, at Rolla
in the State of Missouri while on Guard
at the Post Guard House at Rolla

To the Specification 1 st Charge	Guilty
To the First Charge	Guilty

To the Specification 2 nd Charge	Guilty
To the Second Charge	Guilty

To the Specification 3 rd Charge	Guilty
To the Third Charge	Guilty

Finding of the Court

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced do find the accused Vernon Williams Private of Co "E" 23rd Mo. Inf. as follows:

Of the Specification 1 st Charge	Guilty
Of the First Charge	Guilty

Of the Specification 2 nd Charge	Guilty
Of the Second Charge	Guilty

Of the Specification 3 rd Charge	Guilty
Of the Third Charge	Guilty

And the Court do therefore Sentence him Vernon Williams Private of Co "E" Mo. Inf. to be confined at hard labor in some Military Prison during the remainder of his Term of Enlistment, and to forfeit his pay proper for the same time

Finding and Sentence confirmed. The Stoppage
of pay proper will be made by the proper off-
icer. There being no Military Prison in this
District in which the sentence can be car-
ried out. The Provost Mar. of this District
will send the prisoner under proper guard
to the Provost Genl of the Depart of the
Wd and the proceedings are respectfully
~~submitted~~ forwarded to the Comdg Genl of the
Depart. to designate a Military Prison
in which the sentence shall be carried out.

By Order Provost Genl
Thos A. Havis
J. Lovell
Capt & A. A. C.

did quit his Guard without leave from his Superior Officer, there being no necessity for his leaving his said Guard.

Charge Third - Mutinous conduct to the prejudice of good order and Military discipline

Specification. In this that the Vernon Williams Private of Co. "E" 23rd Regt. Mo. Vols being one the Guard, at the Post Guard House at Rolla in the State of Missouri on the 10th day of September A. D. 1863. having left the said Guard House, and being asked by St. Moberly of said Regt. who was Officer of the Guard, where he was going, said to St. Moberly. It is none of your God damned business. And on being ordered by said St. Moberly to return to the Guard room, did say. I will not do it for you, nor any other God damned man or words to that effect, and did take off his Coat, and offer to fight the said St. Moberly, and when an attempt was made to arrest him, the said Vernon Williams did offer forcible resistance, to him the said St. Moberly. This in the presence of Private Soldiers of said Regiment

To which Charges and Specifications the accused Vernon Williams, Private of Co. "E" 23rd Mo. Vols pleaded as follows.

2084 William
Williamson, William N.

Co L.E., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7791993
2	7792079
3	7792181
4	7799472
5	7790623
6	7790802
7	7792381
8	7792472
9	7792432
10	7801084
11	7793864

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

William H. Holliman

Private, Co. *G*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga., *Sept 22*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Sept 20*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *settled*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from service at St Louis*

due by reason of disability.

Book mark: _____

70

23

Mo.

William A. Williamson
Pri, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Dec 29, 1864

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. E

23 Mo. Tols by order Col.
Gindall April 1/62

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

x W

23

Mo.

William Williamson

Sgt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged since
this Roll was made
and received final state-
ments

Entire entry, except
remark, cancelled by
line drawn through it.

Book mark:

C. E. W. Laughlin

(258)

Approved

W

23

Mo.

William Williamson

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *He is charged and
Final statement given*

Book mark: *Discharged June 23/62
Vide L & R.*

C. E. M. Laughlin

24

23.

Mo.

William Williamson

Priv., Co. E., 23^d Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Transferred from Co. D. to Co. E.
April 1, 1862. By order of Col. Findall
Comdr.

Book mark:

Maher

11

23

Mo.

William H. Williamson

Capt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wich suppl.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Transf
to Co. E. April 62*

Book mark:

23

Mo.

William Williamson

Sergeant, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Appointed
Jan 1/62 Transferred
from Co. E. 23
Mo. Inf. Jan 4/62.

Book mark:

Heck

W.

23

Mo.

William H. Williams

Comp. 2, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *15* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

not dated, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Jan. 1*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 3*, 186*1*.

Where *Harrison Co. Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Transferred from*
Co E Jan 1st 1862

By *J. F. Hamilton* &

Look mark:

Heck

24

23

Mo.

William H. Williamson

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Decr., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Haber

W

23

Mo.

William H. Williamson

Priv, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 22, to Nov. 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maaher

W

23

Mo.

William H. Williamson
Priv., Co. E, Missouri Infantry.*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 3, 1861.

Where Bethany, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. I. Jan. 1, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Maher

Williamson, William
Co. E, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Rept furnished 2nd 2-13 1862

1924

12124

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

150

Mr. William
a Private Co. E
23 Reg't of Mo. Vol.

Approved

Thos. V. Miles

Surgeon

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis,

186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

Capt. Gen. P. H. R.

Sept 30/62

June 23

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private William Williamson of Captain *A. Montgomery's* Company, [*E*], of the *23rd Missouri* Regiment of United States *Infantry*, was enlisted by *Capt. Montgomery* of the *said* Regiment of *Infantry* at *Bethany Mo* on the *third* day of *August* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Brokenridge* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *sixteen* years of age, *five* feet *8 1/2* inches high, *dark* complexion, *hazel* eyes, *black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Reg. Army Reg.)

STATION: *Bethany Missouri*

DATE: *June 18th 1862*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William Williamson* of Captain *A. Montgomery's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1280, p. 284; also, par. 1610, p. 605, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Lost Constitutional Ability from Chronic Scankers.
will not for three months if ever, be able for duty.
I recommend his discharge in accordance with his request.

DISCHARGED this

23rd

day of

June

1862, at

St. Louis

June 17th 1862

Wm. Allen

Col. Commanding the Post

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here noted.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE]

2085
Wilson, George H.

Co A, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7781993	26
2	7782089	27
3	7782200	28
4	7782299	29
5	7782399	30
6	7782498	31
7	7782602	32
8	7782711	33
9	7782741	34
10	7782823	35
11	7782912	36
12	7782995	37
13	7783079	38
14	7783158	39
15	7783240	40
16	7783326	41
17	7783407	42
18	7783499	43
19	7783581	44
20	7783663	45
21	7783793	46
22	7784263	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

George A. Nelson
Capt., Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga, *Sept 22*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sept 22*, 1864.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ *27* ⁶⁷/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Was appld 6 Corp*

Jan 1 '63

Book mark:

Beck

W

23

Mo.

George W. Wilson
Conf. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 186*4*.*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Sept.*
22/64. Expiration of
term of service. Near
Atlanta, Ga.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. C. Wilson

It

23

Mo.

George H. Wilson
Capt

Co. A. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July to Aug.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 186*4*.*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *At Hospital Win-*
ing station, Va.
wounded in Arm
by Musket ball
since July 25/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wenderson

M

23

Mo.

George W. Wilson
5th Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 186*1*.*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Wenderson

11

23

Mo.

George H. Wilson

5 Conf

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. 8 Apr.

1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 17

1861.*

Where

Sullivan Co., Mo.

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Kinderson

W

23

Mo.

George W. Wilson

5th Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5th Feb. 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17 1861*

Where Sullivan Co., Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

*George H. Wilbur**6 Co.* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1, Dec.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 1861.*Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.**Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Measured in at St. Louis, Mo.**Added May 27/98. C.A.A.*

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Wilbur

W

23

Mo.

George W. Wilson

6 Corp. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 to Oct. 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1861.*

Where Sullivan Co., Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wenderson

23

Mo.

George H. Wilson
Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1st*, 186*1*.*

Where *William Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

21

23

Mo.

George H. Nelson

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st*, 186*1*.*

Where *William Co. Mo.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *200*

23

Mo.

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 24th, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1st, 1865.*

Where St. Louis, Mo..*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

71

23

Mo.

George W. Miller

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left without leave from 1st March to 21st March 1863.*

Book mark:

Justice
Copied.

21

23

Mo.

George H. H. H.

Capt Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *George H. H.*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 186*7*.*

Where *St. Louis Mo*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

21

23

Mo.

George H. Hale

Capt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 31, Dec 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.*

Where Sullivan Co Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from

missing in action

Heb 25 1862 St. Loh

Term April 1 1862.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

George W. Miller

111 Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *2/1/1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1/1/1862*, 1862.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wm. G. Miller*

St. Louis, Mo.

April 1, 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

91

23

Mo.

George A. Wilson

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1, 1862.*

Where Salina, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged
April 6 at Salina, Mo.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

George A. Wilson

41 | 23

Mo.

George W. Brown
Bt, Co. 10, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1st*, 1862.*

Where *Southwest Mo.* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged at
the battle of Shiloh (1862)*
62

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

21

22

Mo.

George H. Gibson

Capt, Co. A, 22 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 2 April 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1861.*

Where Sullivan Co Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in Action
Apr. 18 - 62

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

S. H. Tucker

Dr

23

Mo.

George W. Wilson

Dr, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 17*, 186 1.*

Where *Sullivan Co Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. W. Luck

W

23

Mo.

George M. Wilson

Co. A, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 17*, 1861.*

Where *Saline Co Mo* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. M. Buck

91

23

Mo.

George H. Miller

Chl. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 17 to Oct 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Miller

W

23

Mo.

George H. Wilson

Priv., Co. W, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

* ~~not dated~~ # ~~Sept 22, 1861~~ ~~Sept 22, 1861~~

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1861.*

Where Sullivan Co., Mo.,

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* Corrected 02/28/98 CWA

* Corrected by S. F. Hamilton &

† This organization subsequently became Company A, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

31111111

10

S. F. Hamilton

Wilson, George W.
P. Co. A., 23 Reg't 110th

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Army of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>John B. Smith</i>	<i>4th</i>	<i>2nd</i>	<i>1st</i>		<i>A</i>	<i>See</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>		

Captured at *Smith's Arm Capt. Co.*, 186 *2*, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 *2*,
Discharged at New York, N.Y. May 20 1862

Admitted to Hospital at _____
 where he died _____, 186 *2*, of _____

Paroled at *Arlington Heights Va. 19th*, 186 *2*; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 *2*.

19.11.

Copied by *W. B. Smith*

11.11.1862

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

George H. Wilson

Captain Company

23 Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Not Stated*

July 19th 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *George W. Wilson*
Rank. *Corporal*, Company Regiment. *23*
Arm. *Infantry*, State. *Missouri*
Place of casualty. *Not Stated*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded*

Date of casualty. *July 19th 1864*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *23* Regiment.
/ Brigade. *3* Division, *14* Corps, dated *from May 1st to*
Sept 7th 1864.

Official Report book No -
Meil. Div. Tenn. Page 192

E. C. Canoll
11. 21. 76

Clerk.

Wilson James M 2086

Co L, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7796077	28
2	7796233	27
3	7796322	28
4	7796380	29
5	7796468	30
6	7796509	31
7	7796547	32
8	7796688	33
9	7796770	34
10	7796851	35
11	7796931	36
12	7797012	37
13	7797090	38
14	7797178	39
15	7797266	40
16	7797357	41
17	7797451	42
18	7797541	43
19	7797626	44
20	7797709	45
21	7797795	46
22	36709687	47
23	32907928	48
24	36709631	49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

91

23

Mo.

James M. Wilson
Capt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

January 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 24, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 1, 1863; drawn since \$100³⁷

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: apptd corpl Sept
1-62 rd. Col. Robinson

Book mark:

Robinson

21

23

Mo.

J. M. Watson

Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1864. Absent
Mos. Aug 3, 64

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

W

23

Mo.

James M. Wilson
Cor., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862. Gain. Jan 25
U. S. Army Co. Enlisted
June 1862 Absent sick
at Good Samaritan
Hospital St. Louis.
Dec 1862 Absent without
leave since Dec 15 62
Jan. 1865. For a Jan 4 24
1865 Paroled for
Expiration of Service

Book mark:

W. F. Hughes

27

23

Mo.

James H. Gibson
Capt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 10*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

23

Mo.

James M. Miller

Sgt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10th*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Southwick

23

Mo.

James M. Smith

Capt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *sent to field*

hospital on Aug

30 - 62

Book mark:

01

23

Mo.

James J. McNamee

Corp, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Leop, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent..... Present

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book marks:

F. E. Hunt

Copy.

W

23

Mo.

James M. Wilson
Corp, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

W

23

Mo.

James M. Wilson

sergeant, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

L. B. Smith

22

23

Mo.

James M. Wilson

Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book-mark:

F. B. Smith

22

23

Mo.

James M. Wilson
Serp, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

22

23

Mo.

James M. Wilson

Serjeant, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in quarters.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

21

23

Mo.

James M. Wilson
Corp, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Corp, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll
for March - April, 1863

Steh. - Lep.

186

3

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark :

Mr. J. P. R.

Dr

23

Mo.

James H. Wilson
Corp, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. J. Pa.

11

23

Mo.

James M. Nelson

Capt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan, Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. F. Rogers

22 | 23 | Mo.

James M Wilson
Corp, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave Nov 29/62.

13 stoppage of one
month, pay, by
order of Col Robt
son, dated Oct 16
62

Book mark:

M J Roe

W

23

Mo.

James M. Wilson
Corp, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Appointed Corporal
by order Col. W. P.
Robinson Sept 1/62

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

W

23

Mo.

James M. Wilson
P. 1

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered in Jan. 25, 1862
at Chillicothe.

Book mark:

N. F. Rice

23

Mo.

James M. Wilson

1st, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent Sick at
Good Samaritan Hospital
St. Louis Mo. Since Aug.
15th 1862.*

Book mark:

C. F. Miller
Clerk

13.1 | **Mo.**

James A. Wilson
Plt, Co. E., 23rd Reg't Missouri Inf.

..ppears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 & 2nd*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *No. 30. And those*
lost in action April 6, 62.
Sick in quarters.

Book mark:

Ed. M. ...

c 4

23

Mo.

James H. Wilson

Sgt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. F. K.
Copyin.

23

Mo.

James M. Wilson.

Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

x not dated, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 25, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 25*, 186*2*.

Where *Chillicothe Mo.*

Period *5* years.

Remarks: _____

x Corrected by S. F. Hamilton

Book mark: _____

W

23

Mo.

James M. Wilson

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Brown Ills

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 25, 1862

Where Livingston

By whom Cap Crandall; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. M. Wilson

2087
Wilson, John C.
Co H, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7798445	26
2	7798575	27
3	R.P. 600.199	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark.

R.P. 600.199

See also.

N | 23 | Mo.

John C. Wilson
Co. N, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. H. 600199.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Apr. 26, 1900.

It has this day (Apr. 26, 1900)

been determined by this Department from the
records that the above
named soldier was
admitted to Post
Hospital, Mason City,
Mo., August 27, 1862,
as of Co. C, same
regiment.

21

23

Mo.

John E. Wilson

Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Accrued Aug. 18/62

Age not given

Enlisted Aug 18/62 at Tarenton Mo.
m'd Sept 11/62 at St Louis for 3 yrs

Book mark:

23

23

Mo.

John C. Wilson

Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Deserted Sept. 18th
At Hudson Mo.

Name not borne on subsequent Rolls.

Book mark:

R.D. 600.199

Waggon

208 William S.
Wilson, William

Co E, 23, Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7791996	26
2	7792185	27
3	7792280	28
4	7792377	29
5	7792429	30
6	7792518	31
7	7792615	32
8	7792726	33
9	7792808	34
10	7792892	35
11	7792970	36
12	7793055	37
13	7793187	38
14	7793216	39
15	7793296	40
16	7793378	41
17	7793466	42
18	7793552	43
19	7793636	44
20	7793905	45
21	7793680	46
22	7793768	47
23	7781409	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

William F. Wilson
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

January 1st, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 20*, 1864.

Last paid to *Aug 21*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 21*, 1864; drawn since \$ *48.66* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *He served in*

Co. C 23rd Regt. Mo. Inf.

He has 1 year and 10 months

service. He is a

private in the 23rd Regt. Mo. Inf.

He is a

private in the 23rd Regt. Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

He is a

private in the 23rd Regt. Mo. Inf.

21

23

Mo.

William H. Wilson

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Disch'd Dec. 30/64. at San
Antonio, Tex. by reason of expiration
of service stop for one Tampico,
1 green sing. one band-box Belt per
34 cents*

Book mark:

R. B. Butler

24 | 23 | Mo.

William H. Wilson

24, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for no bank box. Will pay
the same when secured.

Book mark:

Wilson

William B. Wilson

1st, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1st, *1864*.

Muster-out to date *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Assigned to Co. B 1st Reg't*

under provision of the act of the
Congress of the 14th Sept

Book mark:

B. B. Wilson

22 | **23** **Mo.**

William S. Wilson

2nd, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark:

21 | **23** | **Mo.**

William B. Wilson

Rec'd, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non Voluntary

Book mark:

24

23

Mo.

William B. Wilson,
Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar. & April*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harin

W.

23

Mo.

William B. Wilson
Pt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mr.

23

Mo.

William B. Wilson,
Prt. Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st* Co., 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

H.

23

Mo.

William B. Wilson,
Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. W. Wilson

W.

23

Mo.

William A. Wilson,
Pvt.

, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harin.

H.

23

Mo.

William B. Wilson,
Prvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shaw

54

23

Mo.

William B. Wilson

Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin.

(239)

Copy

75

23

Mo.

William B. Wilson

Sr., Co. E., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin
(550) Copyist.

74

23

Mo.

William B. Wilson
Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. + Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin
(258) *Copy*

W

23

Mo.

William B. Wilson

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(358)

Copied

W 23 Mo.

William B. Wilson

Bri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. + Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. McLaughlin
(259) Copied.

W

23

Mo.

William B. Willson

Sri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(858)

Copyd.

W

23

Mo.

William B. Wilson

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. E. M. Langhlin

(258)

Copyright

W

23

Mo.

William B. Wilson

Priv, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing Camp & Gen. Equip't & Sick

Book mark:

Naher

W

23

Mo.

William B. Wilson

Orr, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4, & Feby.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mahr

24

23

Mo.

William Wilson

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Decr., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

W

23

Mo.

William Wilson

Priv., Co. E, Missouri Infantry.*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Decr 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Decr. 15.*, 1861.

Where *Bethany, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Maher

2009

Winkelman, John

Co N., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Winkelman, John	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also:

x 2090.
Winkelman John

Co N, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7798005	25
2	7798092	27
3	7798176	28
4	7798257	29
5	7798329	30
6	7798362	31
7	7798443	32
8	7798523	33
9	7798641	34
10	7798711	35
11	7798780	36
12	7798844	37
13	7798906	38
14	7798960	39
15	7799003	40
16	7799095	41
17	7799157	42
18	7799213	43
19	7799284	44
20	7799346	45
21	7799392	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

23

Mo.

John Hinkelman
But, Co. *D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Oct 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Apr 22, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 3*, 1863, drawn since \$ *26.29* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100.00* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

21

23

Mo.

John H. ...
..., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John H. ...

23

Mo.

John D. ...
... Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

23

Mo.

John H. ...

Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *On sick leave since 11th Feb 1864*

Book mark:

W. H. ...

23

Mo.

John Wilhelm

Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *3300121*

Heard

W

23

Mo.

John Winkelman

Pvt

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov, 1 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Extra or daily duty
at Post Bakery since
Dec. 1-63.

Book mark:

Read

W

23

Mo.

John Winkelman

Pvt

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heart

23

Mo.

John Winkelman
Pl

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

23

Mo.

John Winkelman
Pl

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

23

Mo.

John Winkelman

Pl, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Rich & Ape*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

23

Mo.

John Winkelman
Plt, Co. *H*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Winkelman
Plt

23

Mo.

John Winkelman
Pr.

Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gaggett

21

23

Mo.

John Winkelman

Priv., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chaggett

N.

23

Mo.

John Winkelman
Priv.

Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daggett

21

23

Mo.

John Hinkelmann
Pvt.

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sept 11

21

23

Mo.

John Winkelman
Pr.

Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. J. J.

27

23

Mo.

John Winkler

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

11

23

Mo.

John Winkelman

Pr., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

W

23

Mo.

John Winkelman

Pri., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Smith

A

23

Mo.

X
John Wickelman

Pri., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 22 to Nov. 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 25*, 186*1*.*

Where *Davies co. Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Smith

W

23

Mo.

John Wickelman

Pvt., Co. *H*, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 22*, 1861.*

Where *Daviess co. Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Company *H*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book marked

J. Smith

2091
Winter Christian

Co *A*, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7787091	1
2	7787202	2
3	7782301	3
4	7782402	4
5	7782506	5
6	7784315	6
7	32907232	7
8	36709696	8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Book Mark:

See also

A

23

Mo.

Christian Winters
Por., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862 on duty
taking care of
horses & mules

Feb. 1862 on duty
taking care of
Animals

June 1862. Loss. June 1862
B. Bk. Discharged
Surge. Certif.

Book mark:

A. F. Hughes

11 | 23 | Mo.

Christian Winters

, Co F, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Irish Co

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 8, 1861.

Where Carondolet

By whom J. A. Simons; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged

Loevyn
Division

Q

23

Mo.

Christian Winter

Priv., Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta, Ga., *Sept. 22*, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June 12 '62*
Given B'ts an Surg. Certificate
of disability

m/9 not shown

Book mark: *Disch'd. June 8 '62*
Vide N. 7. 11. 11

W. B. ...
Approved

91 | 23 | Mo.

Charles F. Miller,

Det. Co. 4, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1, 1861.*

Where Sullivan Co. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: Discharged

APR 16

7782506

1891

Disability at St. Louis, Mo.
June 7, 1891. (See 1891)

94 | 23 | mo

Christian Winter
Co. 4, 23 Reg't 11th Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1st, 1861.*

Where Sullivan Co. Tenn.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark

24

23

Mo.

Christa Winter

Plt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.*

Where *Sullivan Co Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. M. Tucker

211

23

Mo.

Charles Winter

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & March, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1861.*

Where St. Louis Co Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Charles Winter

91

23

Mo.

Christian Winter

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 17 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1861.*

Where Sullivan Co.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Winter Christian
P, Co. A, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1293

24, 173

1210

151

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

a _____ Co.
Reg't of _____

Approved
Thos. Miller

Proven &

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,
St. Louis, 186

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Major General Hullock.

Superior Pen Office

Aug 14/62
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office)

Entd. on cavity card
186

8 June

B13 MS

186

RECEIVED

186

2 And Case. to Mr.
Blahilick for coupon
Sept. 7. 82

Company, [A], of the Twenty Third Regiment of United States
Infantry, was enlisted by Capt. J. F. Sullivan, of
Regiment of Volunteers at San Antonio, Tex.
day of October 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
in the State of Louisiana, is 5 feet 3 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes,
and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two
years he has been unfit for duty

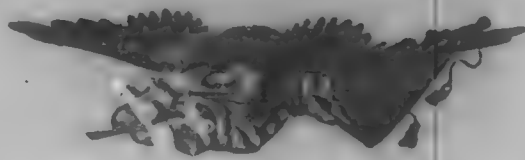
(Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Mal. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

due to illness and was by order
of the service, and is not always
fit for duty.

Wm. B. Mack
3rd 1862.

Commanding Company. W. B. Mack

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Christian Winter* of Captain *J. J. [unclear]*
Swamp Company, [*10*], of the *Twenty Third* Regiment of United States
Infantry, was enlisted by *Capt. J. J. [unclear]*, of
the *same* Regiment of *Infantry* at *Camden, S. C.*
on the *eight* day of *October* 186*7*, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *St. Louis, Mo.* in the State of *Missouri*, is *single*,
years of age, *25* feet *5* inches high, *fair* complexion, *light* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last *two*
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Said soldier is a *weak* and *ill* man who has
done but *little* service, and is *now* *always*
on the *sick* bed.

STATION: *Fort Sumter, S. C.*
DATE: *June 3rd 1868.*

[Signature]
Commanding Company. *2d Regt. S. C.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Christian Winter* of
Captain *Swamp* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

He is a weak and ill man who has been on the sick bed for several months before.

DISCHARGED this *8th* day of *June* 186*8* at *St. Louis, Mo.*
[Signature] Surgeon

Colonel Commanding the *2d St. Louis Division*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES]

Assistant Adjutant General.
(234.)

2892
Winters, Francis M.

Co *E*, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779988
2	7796995
3	7797075
4	7797161
5	7797248
6	7797337
7	7797427
8	7797523
9	7797613
10	7797697
11	7797752
12	7780485
13	7791546
14	7791577
15	7797923
16	7791810

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

23

Mo.

Francis W. Murphy

Capt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La. by July 18, 1865

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865

Last paid to

April 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 25⁵⁵/₁₀₀Due soldier \$ 14³⁸/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25⁵⁵/₁₀₀; due \$ 75⁵⁵/₁₀₀

Remarks: Promoted to

Capt. June 11/65

Book mark:

J. W. Murphy

27

23

Mo.

James M. Miller

Co. A

, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date , 1861.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 25 100

Remarks: Non-veteran. 21 days pay
lost & transferred to Co. A
emo. obt'd to spec order no 25
Sept 1861

Book mark:

J. C. Brown

2

23

Mo.

Francis M. Miller
Corp., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 26, 1865*

Where Franklin Co. Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted to
Corp. June 11/65.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

(858c)

App't.

21 23 Mo.

Francis M. ...

Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Apr., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 26, 1862.*

Where Frank ...

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop. for and
lost 07 cts.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chas. W. ...

W

23

Mo.

Francis M. Miles

Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 26, 1863*

Where Frank. Co. Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Stopped for
Ord. let 7th

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(518c)

Fr. M. Miles

Officer

W.

23

Mo.

Francis M. Patton
Sgt., Co. C., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated September 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred Co. D.

Remarks: Co. D. to be so ad-
justed - ok

Book mark :

23

Mo.

James M. Smith

Ch, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for *Ordinary*

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

23

Mo.

Francis M. [unclear]

B, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *7* 100 for *Ordnance cost*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

23

Mo.

James M. Smith

C, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

44

23

Mo.

James M. Smith

174

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N 23 Mo.

Francis M. Winter

Cpt, Co. A, 29 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop \$26.00 over

paid on descriptive

Roll by Maj. Pendleton

Stop for harness &

lost 33 cts.

Book mark: L

22

23

Mo.

Francis M. Winters

Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop \$26.00 over
paid on Desert Roll
by Maj. Pennington.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

22

23

Mo.

Francis M. Winters

Priv., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at
Washington, Mo.
since Oct 19, 1863.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

77

23

Mo.

Francis M. Winters

Private, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at
Washington, D.C. since
October 19, 1863.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

22

23

Mo.

Francis M. Winters

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Post
Hospital, Roll'd Mo.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

Mr

23

Mo.

Francis M. Winter

Art, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit to be \$
29 \$ Bounty and
Premium paid by
Capt. Beck in and
off

M^{rs} June 1, 63 at St. Louis

Book mark: ✓

F. B. Smith

W

23

Mo.

Francis H. Winters

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *23* Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Camp Campbell Ky June 15 1863

Where born *Miami Co Ohio*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *June 15*, 186*3*

Where enlisted *Benton Bks Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *6 ft 2* in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Forrest

Winters, Francis M.
Reg't Mo. Inf.

23

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Francis M Winter
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, desiring
 of age: that I am *twenty one* years and *—* months
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of disability or
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Benton Bets Mo*
 The *15* day of *June* 1863
Francis M Winter
 Witness:
John

No. *105*

Francis M Winter
 Volunteered at *Benton Bets Mo*
June 15th 1863
 By *Wm D M Glue*
 Regiment of *—*

— enlistment; last served in Company ()
— Reg't of *—*
 Discharged *—* 18 *—*

This Recruit was enlisted for the 28 Mo vols and is here by assigned to Co B of same Regt

Wm D M Glue
and adjt G D R M

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I
 for the period of THREE YEARS
 said
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

GIVEN at
 The
 day of
 Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Benton Becke

I, *Francis M Winters* born in *Monroe Co*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *twenty one* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fifteenth* day of *June* 1863
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Francis M Winters* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Becke Mo* *Francis M Winters*
this *fifteenth* day of *June* 1863
Baron *M E Norme*

Col M A V Smith
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Francis M Winters*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches
high.

Chas J M Stone
23rd Regiment of *Illinois* Volunteers, in D
Enlisting Officer.
G D S M

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Francis M. Winters*, age *21*, occupation *Farmer*,
born in *Miami Co. Ohio*, presented by _____

1. Have you ever been sick?
When, and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what?
3. Have you ever had fits?
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head?
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to the piles?
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating?
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

DATE:

RENDEZVOUS:

Platan Perach,
Mo.

[A. G. O. No. 50.]

Inspecting Surgeon.

✓ *Winston* ²⁰⁹³ *Charles J.*

Co *D*, **23** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7599800	25
2	7799886	27
3	7799980	28
4	7800069	29
5	7800163	30
6	7781601	31
7	7801118	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also:

23

Mo.

Charles F. Winston

Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Channah, Ga Dec 29, 1867.

Muster-out to date, 1867.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~here~~, 1867; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 28 87 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Macon Georgia Aug. 1862 while a Prisoner of War

Enlistment July 13/62 at Fort Lincoln Ma
in 1862 at Charleston for 3 yrs

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

W 23 | Mo.

Charles F. Winston
Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List for-
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated
Camp Curtis, Polk Co. Mo. Aug. 24, 1863.

DESERTED.

When *, 186 .

Where

Remarks * Deserted at
Macon, Ga. while
a prisoner of war
supposed to be in
Rebel Army

Book mark:

H. Schmidt
Copied.

W.

23

Mo.

Charles F. Winston

Prk, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted in the month of Aug. 1862. While a prisoner of War at Macon Georgia*

info Roll next on which name appears.

Book mark:

Washington

H

23

Mo.

Charles F. Kingston
Priv, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Paroled by the
Enemy not to take up
arms against the Con-
federate States until
exchanged

Book mark

Ward in office

H

23

Mo.

Charles F. Kinsten

Prk, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Paroled by the
Enemy not to take up
Arms until Exchanged*

Book mark:

Washington

11

23

Mo.

Charles L. Houston

A, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in
action at
Pittsburgh, Tenn.
Apr. 5/62

Book mark:

Stub

H.

23

Mo.

Charles F. Hinman

Pt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Missing in
action at Pitts-
burg, Tenn.
Apr. 6/62.*

Book mark:

SAVED

Steel

Hunston, Charles F.

P., Co. *A*, *23* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Winton, Charles</i>	<i>Pvt</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Ind.</i>		<i>1st</i>	<i>Co.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>		

Captured at *Shiloh April 6, 1862*, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1862.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 1862, of _____

Paroled at *Montgomery Ala May 1862*, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 1862.

Copied by *B.H.C.*

* 2094
Wisdom, William P.

Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7784492	26
2	7784526	27
3	7784682	28
4	7784781	29
5	7784839	30
6	7784957	31
7	7785113	32
8	7786866	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

W

23

Mo.

William J. Friedman

R

, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga., *Sept. 22*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disch. Oct. 17/6. Union City*

Wm. Friedman by cannon ball
near Shiloh Tenn.

Book mark: *Disch. Oct. 20/6. and D. D. A.*

Chapin

2

23

Mo.

William D. Ward

Plt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*2*, *

Where *Centon Mo* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Such an exact statement given.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark *See also enrolled at R.*

W. D. Ward

11

23

Mo.

William S. Anderson

....., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wm. S. Anderson*
at his residence in St. Louis,
Mo. Dec. 4th 1861
(Mustered in Sep. 22, 1861
at St. Louis, Mo.)
x Added by C. W. G. 12 911.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

11 | 23 | Mo.

William S. Bidder

Co., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 186 *1*.*

Where *St Louis Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital*

St Louis Mo. Disch April

15 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

William S. Morgan

Private, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 16th*, 186*1*, *

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *5* years. *

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in action*

at the battle of Pea Ridge, Mo.

at the Battle of Pea Ridge, Mo.

at the Battle of Pea Ridge, Mo.

at the Battle of Pea Ridge, Mo.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

William S. Madison

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 21st*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service 21 days.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

11

23

Mo.

William S. Wisdom

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 26th to Oct. 31st, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26th, 1861.*

Where South Grundy Co. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

W

23

Mo.

~~William T. Tindall~~

Co. 2, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

* not dated ~~Sept 22, 1861~~

Muster-in to date ~~Sept 22, 1861~~

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ~~Aug. 26~~ 1861.*

Where ~~Wentworth Mo.~~.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* Corrected by S. F. Hammett

† This organization subsequently became Company 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

~~W. T. Tindall~~

Wisdom, William T.
P. Co. D., 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Thomas H. Wisdom

Private Company B

23^d Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg

Tennessee

April 6-1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Thomas W. Wisdom*
Rank, *Private*, Company *B*, Regiment, *23^d*
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Pittsburg, Tennessee*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded Through leg*
Date of casualty, *April 6th 1862*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *23^d* Regiment,
Missouri Volunteers
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____

Index & Package 1.

J. Davidson

8-1-77

Clerk.

3841 R 136

Feb 1.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

In the case of

James T. Madon
a private Co. B.
25 Reg't of the 1st

Approved for Discharge
Madon
Immun
Madon

Headquarters Depart. of the Mo.
St Louis Oct. 17. 1862
To be discharged.

By order of Maj. Gen. Curtis

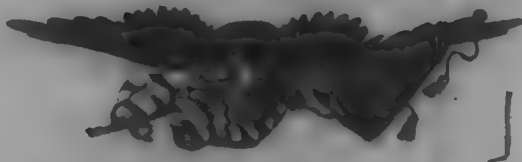
A. H. Plante

RECORDED
AND INDEXED
1862

24th. Mr. Inf. vol. 1 case
Adj. Gen. Office
Oct 31/62

Received (A. G. Office)
Entry and accounting rolls
Oct 20

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private William H. Bidwell of Captain *A. S. J. Burt*
1st Regt Company, [*B*], of the *Twenty-third* Regiment of United States
 , was enlisted by *W. S. Burt*, of
 the *23* Regiment of *Missouri*, at *St. Louis*
 on the *16* day of *August*, 186*1*, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Windsor* in the State of *Missouri*, is *20*
 years of age, *5* feet *7* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Wagoner*. During the *last six*
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 20, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Said soldier has been unfit for duty for the last six months he was wounded in the leg at the battle of Shiloh on the 6 day April 1862

STATION: *St. Louis Mo.*

DATE: *October 6 1862* *W. S. Burt* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private W. H. Bidwell* of
 Captain *A. S. J. Burt* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 20, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

having received a gunshot wound in the leg, caused by a cannon ball, shattering the bone and gibula into fragments. The wound is healed up, but it is thought amputation will be necessary yet, on account of coming the bones. Said soldier is still disabled.

W. S. Burt *Surgeon.*

DISCHARGED this *twentieth* day of *October*, 1862, at *St. Louis Mo.*

W. S. Robinson
Capt. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATE.)

2095

Wisdom, William T

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5 See Wisdom, William T.	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark

See also

2094
Wishon, Francis M.

Co G D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7796823	26
2	7796881	27
3	7796469	28
4	7796554	29
5	7796653	30
6	7796748	31
7	7796829	32
8	7796910	33
9	7796990	34
10	7797072	35
11	7797156	36
12	7797243	37
13	7797382	38
14	7797423	39
15	7797520	40
16	7797610	41
17	7797695	42
18	7797773	43
19	7780482	44
20	7791452	45
21	7791557	46
22	7797920	47
23	7791869	48
24	7781439	49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

23

Mo.

James M. Miller
Smith, Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

May 11th 1861, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date *July 12*, 186*1*.

Last paid to *Aug 21*, 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 31*, 186*0*; drawn since \$ *27.16* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. G*
Jan 14 1861 - 50.00
Slip for aid lost 07.00
At Co. expiration of
Term of Service

Book mark *...*

23

Mo.

Francis M. Wilson

Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Kea Louisville Ky July 18 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 31*, 186 *3*; drawn since \$ *27* ^{*16*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ _{*100*}; due U. S. \$ _{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ _{*100*}; due \$ *100* _{*100*}

Remarks: *Discharged on*
expiration of term
of service

Book mark: _____

Chas. H. Murphy
Capt.

24

23

Mo.

Francis M. Moshon

Co. 1st

, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Paragould, Ark., Jan 22, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Rec'd note re slope of foot 19*

*Transferred to Co. 23 1st Miss. Inf., &
Spec. order 201 Sept 1864
Rec'd 100*

Book mark: _____

Francis M. Moshon

23

Mo.

Francis A. Miller

Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1 Apr., 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 1, 1865

Where

Harrison Co. Ia.

Period

3 years.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged
Expiration of term
of service

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

F. A. Miller

Copied.

W

23

Mo.

Francis L. Fisher

Sgt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 1*, 186*2*.*

Where *Harrison Co., Ind.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stopped for*

Ord. Oct 7 Feb.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ch. H. Murphy

My

23

Mo.

Samuel Stinson
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *August 10*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *Co. C*

Remarks: *Co. C. Capt for*

Gen. Capt 1st

Book mark:

My

23

Mo.

Francis M. Graham

Pr., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1890*, 188*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *7* 100 for *Out post*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Halbrook

21

23

Mo.

Frederick H. ...

21, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *7* 100 for *Ordinance 1862*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

23

Mo.

James M. Gibson

Pl, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 aug 2*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

11

23

Mo.

James H. Smith

12, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James H. Smith
Chapman

23 | 23 | Mo.

Francis M. Nicholson
Pat, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for Ord.
& Ord. since lost
through neglect \$17.73

Book mark:

W

23

Mo.

Francis M. Wishon

Pr, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Stop for Ord. 1*
Ord. 1000 lost
through neglect \$17. $\frac{23}{100}$

Book mark:

22

23

Mo.

Francis M. Wishon

Pat, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Jr

23

Mo.

Francis M. Wishon

Port, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

W

23

Mo.

Francis M. Wishon

Cot, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

22

23

Mo.

Francis M. Wilson

Ort, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Smith
Clerk

23

Mo.

Francis M. Weston

Plt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. J. Roe

71

23

Mo.

Francis M. Wilson

B. Co. 9, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr 11, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Rice

21

23

Mo.

Francis M. Newberry

Pt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. F. R.

71 23

Mo.

Francis H. Wisker

Co. 4, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

W

23

Mo.

Francis H. Wicken

Pvt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F. Roe

W

23

Mo.

Francis M. Wishon
Lt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent on de-
tached duty, since
July, 23/62 at Pal-
myra Mo.

M. J. Mehl, 62 at Chillicothe

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

J

23

Mo.

Francis M. Michon

Det., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fitz
Comps

M 23: C

Mo. 4

Francis M. Witham

1st, Co. E, 23rd Reg't Missouri Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in

action April 6, 1862

Petersburg, Va. sent to St

Louis Hospital

Book mark:

John

Wishow, Francis
P. G., Co. *23*, Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Francis Wislow

Private Company *G*

23^d Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Pittsburg*

Tennessees

April 6th 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Francis Wishow*
Rank, *Private*, Company *C*, Regiment, *28th*
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Pittsburg, Tennessee*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded*
Date of casualty, *April 6, 1862*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *28th* Regiment,
Missouri Volunteer
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____

Index & Package 1.

J. J. Davidson

8-2-77

Clerk.

209
Wishon, Pleasant

Co G.D., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7796324	26	7791544
2	7796406	27	7791626
3	7796493	28	7797889
4	7781120	29	7791826
5	7796576	30	
6	7796663	31	
7	7796665	32	
8	7796751	33	
9	7796832	34	
10	7796911	35	
11	7796991	36	
12	7797071	37	
13	7797157	38	
14	7797244	39	
15	7797333	40	
16	7781377	41	
17	7780173	42	
18	7797370	43	
19	7797437	44	
20	7797504	45	
21	7797552	46	
22	7797638	47	
23	7797721	48	
24	7785483	49	
25	7791453	50	

Book Mark: 4177 B'78

See also

23

Mo.

J. Henry White

1st Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*, drawn since \$ *6.25* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *32.02* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *210* 100; due \$ *190* 100

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Th. H. Murphy

Wm. H. H. H. H.

Pr, Co. *H*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Jan 24, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*1*.

Last paid to *Aug 21*, 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 2*, 186*1*; drawn since \$*100*

Due soldier \$*100*; due U. S. \$*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$*100*

Bounty paid \$*100*; due \$*240*

Remarks: *Discharged and lost 78*

Transferred to Co. D. 23 Mo.
Order & spec order No 210
Sept. 1861

Book mark: *4177 B. 1878*

23

Mo.

Thomas H. White
Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 1st*, 1864.*Where *Christiana, Tenn.**

Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Veteran*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Thos H White
Sgt.

23

Mo.

Thomas J. Wilson
Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 1st*, 186 *4*.*Where *Christiana, Texas*.*Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Notman's Stop.*
for Ord. lost. cys.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(268c)

Wm. J. Murphy

Copied

23

Mo.

Thomas Wilson
Det., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Feb.*, 186*5*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 186*4*.*

Where *Christiana, Tenn.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Veteran. Rep-
 ped for ord. bill.
 7 ch. 14. Installment.
 Bounty due*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

Charles Graham
Co. E, Co. *E*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *August 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *Co. E*

Remarks: *Co. E. Missouri*

Co. E. in 3rd Reg't

Book mark:

23

Mo.

Frederick B. Smith

Ch, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *7* 100 for *Out cost*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

M

23

Mo.

Placid

Co, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *7* 100 for *Ord lost*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *2nd & 3rd in. tallened*
Veteran bounty, \$100
Veteran

Book mark:

Stalbrook

24

23

Mo.

Frederick W. Fisher

He, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Second Lieutenant
Missouri Volunteer
Company, paid \$100
Veteran.*

Book mark:

Mo.

19

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1111, 1111, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(عزف)

Оружьи.

W

23

Mo.

Pleasant Wilson
Cpt., Co. H, 29 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - Apr, 1865.

Present or absent V

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by
virtue of re-enlistment
as set out
absent on furlough
since April 14, 1864

Does appear on Roll

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

W

23

Mo.

Pleasant Wilson

Port., Co. G., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as
Vol. 10th. & Dec. 1912 at
Department Series 1163
Absent on Furlough
since April 14, 1864

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

W

23

Mo.

Pleasant Michon

Pri. Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chautauque, Tenn. Mar. 30, 1864.

When enlisted Mar. 20, 1864.

When mustered in Mar. 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks: This man has been
paid 13 \$ one months
advance pay.

Book mark:

J. J. Smith

Ok.

23

Mo.

Descent Wilson

Co. B., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Christiana Tenn., Feb. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 2, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 2, 1862; drawn since \$ 25.00

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order
of re-enlistment in 1st
Vol. Inf. Div. 12th Regt, Series
of 1863

Book mark:

22

23

Mo.

Pleasant Wishon

Priv., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copper

W

23

Mo.

Pleasant Trishon

Pr, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

F. B. Smith

27

23

Mo.

Pleasant Wilson

Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Sept. 15 Oct. 1863.

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Duo Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

\$ 1.96 clā. To be
allowed for ordnance
lost - through neglect.

Book mark

A. B. Smith
Capt.

(1863)

22

23

Mo.

Pleasant Wilson

Port

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept to Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

\$ 1.96 cts. To be
clipped for advance
pay through request.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

W

23

Mo.

Pleasant Wishon

Port, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

W

23

Mo.

Pleasant Hiskon

Cot, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copies.

22

23

Mo.

Pleasant Weather

Port, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for WEEK 1-11, 1865

Present or absent ✓ Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book marks _____

M. J. B. e.

21

23

Mo.

Plenard Nelson
Pt., Co. 1, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Sept 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

217 R

27

23

Mo.

Pleasant Wilson

Pt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1 to Feb 1

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Returned from
missing in action
Jan 11/63

Book mark:

E. Schenck

W. F. Roe

W

23

Mo.

Pleasant Meehan

Pt, Co 9, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action, Pittsburg Tenn. Apr 6/62

Book mark:

23

Mo.

Charles E. Hilton
Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept. 31*, 186*2*

Station *Fort Kearney, N.M.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Int. Exp.*

Book mark.

W

23

Mo.

Pleasant Washen

Pt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 186

2

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action
Pittsburgh, Tenn. Apr
6/62

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

23

Mo.

Plummer
Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *not stated*, 186 .

Station

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Enl. Captured April 9, 62 at
 Shiloh. Paroled May 24 at Macon
 Ga. Reported to Genl Mitchel at
 Huntsville, Ala, May 23, 62. Now
 at Benton Bks. Mo.*

Book mark:

W

23

Mo.

Thomas H. H. H.
P. 1

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, 1862, 1862?

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Missing in ac-
tion, Pittsburgh Tenn.
Apr 6/62

March 4/62 at Chilesville

Book mark:

W. J. P.

H.

23

Mo.

Plasent Hishon.

Pl., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Missing in action
April 6, 1862. Pittsburgh
Penn.*

Book mark:

Edw. H. Hishon
Capt.

71 | *23* | Mo. *Ind*

Placant Wilson
Det, Co. *E*, 2^d Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded & missing*
in action April 6th 1862
Pittsburg Tenn

Book mark: *91st Det 4th EBI 78*

Wishon, Pleasant
P. Co. G, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers **2**

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Placard Wilson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chesapeake, Virginia
the 29th day of February, 1864

Witness:
John H. Montgomery, Capt.
Adj. G. 23rd Mo. Infy, vols.

T. Pleasant Wilson

No. 120

T. Pleasant Wilson
Volunteered at Chesapeake, Virginia
March 1st
February 28th 1864
By W. A. Simms Capt.
23d Regiment of Mo. Infy, vols.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
23d Regt of Mo. Infy, vols.
Discharged Oct. 29 1864.
Second Enlistment

Private Geo. F. 23rd Mo. Infy, vols.
Enlisted March 1st 1862 at Charleston Mo.
by Capt. George A. 23rd Mo. Infy, vols.
Mustered March 1st 1862 at Charleston Mo.

Three Years

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

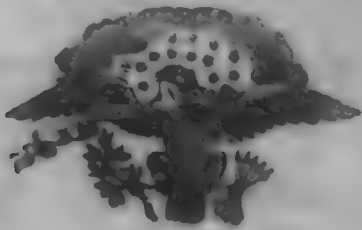
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Illinois



TOWN OF

Christiana

I, *Pleasant Winton* born in *Jefferson Co*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty eighth* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I *Pleasant Winton* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Christiana Tenn*
this *28th* day of *February* 1864 } *Pleasant Winton*
BEFORE *J. N. Simmons Capt. 23rd Regt. Ill. Vols.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
ments: infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. A. Cooper

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Pleasant Winton*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five* feet
seven inches high.

J. N. Simmons Capt. 23rd Regt. Ill. Vols.

23rd Regiment of *Ill. Vols.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *28th* day of *February* 1864, at *Christiana Tenn*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*

23rd Regiment of *Ill. Vols.* Volunteers, on

W. H. Beckwith Capt. 9th Vols.
Ans. Lewis 9th Vols.
3rd Div. 12th A.C.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (sent the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Pleasant Wishon desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Christiana Penna Yennepa
the 29th day of March 1864
Witness:
Wm. J. Williams
Co. 8 23rd Mo. Infy.
Pleasant Wishon

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)

23d Reg't of Mass. Infy. Vols.

Discharged February 29, 1864.

Former Enlistment
Private S. 23d Mass. Infy. Vols.
Enlisted March 1862 at 16 with the
by Capt. C. Randall 23d Mass. Infy. Vols.
Mustered Mar. 1862 at 16 with the
by Capt. Deball 23d Mo. Infy. Vols.

Yennepa

Pleasant Wishon

Volunteered at Christiana Penna

March 1st
February 29th 1864.

By W. R. Williams, Capt.

23d Regiment of Mo. Infy. Vols.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Genesee* TOWN OF *Christiana*

I, *Pleasant W. Wicker* born in *Pepperoni Co*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *23rd* day of *March* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Pleasant W. Wicker* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Christiana, Genesee*
this *23rd* day of *March* 1864, } *Pleasant W. Wicker*
BEFORE *W. N. Simms Capt. 23rd Regt. Ill. Inf.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. N. Simms
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Pleasant W. Wicker*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five* feet
seven inches high.

W. N. Simms Capt.
23rd Regiment of *Ill. Inf.* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *"D"*
the *30th* day of *March* 1864, at *Christiana, Genesee*
23rd Regiment of *Ill. Inf.* Volunteers, on

W. N. Simms Capt. 23rd Regt. Ill. Inf.
Adj. Gen. of this Regt.
3rd Div. 12th A. C.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Record of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>William H. H. H.</i>						<i>B B Roll</i>	<i>27</i>			
						<i>" "</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>24</i>		
							<i>1</i>	<i>100</i>		

Captured at *Shiloh Tenn April 6, 1862*, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1862.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 1862, of _____

Paroled at _____, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., *July 10, 1862*.

present Aug 1, & Aug 30/62

Copied by *[Signature]*

20487
Wolkeher, Joseph

Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Musician | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Wolkeher, Joseph	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2099 ^{Charles}
Wooden, Charles

Co. *A.C.*, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7799543	2	7780584
3	7799610	4	7788925
5	7799706	6	7789024
7	7799798	8	7789133
9	7799859	10	7789203
11	7799955		
12	7800044		
13	7800151		
14	7800233		
15	7800310		
16	7800389		
17	7800468		
18	7800541		
19	7800609		
20	7800677		
21	7781348		
22	7780089		
23	7800707		
24	7800753		
25	7800771		
26	7800842		
27	7800909		
28	7800977		
29	7801102		
30	7780865		

Best Mark:

See also:

23

Mo.

Charles Woodlee

1st, Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on *Co.* Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis, Ky., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 2*, 1864, drawn since \$ *43.79* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *12.00* 100.

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *210* 100; due \$ *190* 100

Remarks: *discharged*

Charles Woodlee

Book mark:

Charles Woodlee

23

Mo.

W.

Charles K. K. K.

Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 1864.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

OK

23

Mo.

Charles Hooden

for, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 1864.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Winesboro*

most recently

due

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Thurston

23

Mo.

James H. Moore
 Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred*

to Co. D, 23 Reg't

Missouri Infantry

St. Louis, Mo.

Jan 1st 1865

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *100*

23

Mo.

Charles H. ...
Co. C., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 10, 1865*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C. C.*

Remarks: *Co. C. Veteran*

Book mark: *A. L.*

23

Mo.

Wm. J. ...

..., Co. ..., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov & Dec*, 1867.

Station *Savannah Ga.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Charles Wooden

Pri, Co. *I*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Aged *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga, Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 1*, 1864, drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*50*^{*61*}100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$*260*100; due \$_____100

Remarks: *Re-enlisted Veteran*

Volunteer. Assigned to Co.

G 23 Mo. Inf. under

provisions of Circular No.

86-1864.

Book mark: _____

C. J. Smith

23

Mo.

Charles Woodson

Eli, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 2nd and 3^d installments
Due Oct. Vol.

Book mark:

C. W. Smith

23 **23** **Mo.**

Charles Wooden

Cui, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Ret. Vol. Second and
Third enlistments due.*

Book mark: *31234*

C. G. Smith
Coppin.

22

23

Mo.

Charles Wooden

On, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer

Book mark:

G. Smith

24

23

Mo.

Charles Wooden

for, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent since April

13/64 on 38 day veteran

servant in Harrison

Co Mo.

Book mark:

Giffith

24

23

Mo.

Charles Wooden

private, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Dec 31, 1863
to enable him to reenlist
in accordance with G.O. 191

Book mark:

Griffith

24

23

Mo.

Charles Hooden

for, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Reenlisted as a veteran
in obedience to G.O.

War Dept No 191 Series
1863

Book mark

Triffich

21

23

Mo.

Charles Wooden

Pri., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

McMinnville, Tenn. Jan. 31, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 25 - 100
" 33

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Smith, Agent.

Ch

23

Mo.

James W. ...

..., Co. *D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

McMinnville, Tenn., Jan 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 31, 1863.*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 3, 1862*, drawn since \$ *52.86* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order of commanding officer at McMinnville, Tenn. Dec 31, 1863. Mustered out of service.*

Book mark: *...*

24

23

Mo.

Charles Wooden

Private, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Griffith

24

23

Mo.

Charles Wooden

in , Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dr \$ 1 Cartridge box
belt plate lost 7¢

Book mark :

24

23

Mo.

Charles Wooden

for, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Griffith

24

23

Mo.

Charles Wooden

sergeant, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Griffith

H

23

Mo.

Charles Woodw

Pol, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wauwinguin

76

23

Mo.

Charles Wooden
Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Washington

Appia.

11

23

Mo.

Charles Woodin

Priv., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absented himself
without leave and fined
one month's pay by Court
Martial.

Book mark:

Washington

N.

23

Mo.

Charles Hooden

Plt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Absented himself
Without 40 days
Was Court Martialed
fined one month pay*

Book mark:

(358)

Washington

Copyist.

H

23

Mo.

Charles Wooden

Prk, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wauwington

11

23

Mo.

Charles Norden
Pl

, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steele

W

23

Mo.

Charles Hayden

A, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick*

Book mark:

Steel

M

23

Mo.

Charles Warden
A

, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

~~Remarks~~

*x Mustered in Apr 14, 1861
at Chillicothe, Mo.*

Added by Gen. H. S. Galt

Book mark: _____

H. S. Galt

11

23

Mo.

Charles W. Wadsworth

P1, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 15 to Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

23

Mo.

Charley Wooden
A. I., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

x not dated, 186 .

Muster-in to date June 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 15, 1861

Where Harrison Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

x Corrected by S. F. Hamilton &

Book mark:

Steele

Wooden, Charles
Co. D, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the superintendent) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Woodson, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 23 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wilmington, Delaware

the 1st day of January 1864

Witness: William A. Williams, Capt. Charles W. Woodson
23d U.S. Infy. Regt. 1st U.S. Artillery

No. 8.

No. 25

Charles Woodson

Volunteered at Wilmington, Delaware

January 1st 1864.

By William A. Williams, Capt.

25th Regiment of Massachusetts

Re-enlistment; last served in Company (0)

23d Reg't of Massachusetts

Discharged December 31st 1863.

Former Enlistment—
Private Co. 23d U.S. Infy. Regt.
Enlisted Oct. 13, at Philadelphia
By Capt. Parker 23d U.S. Infy. Regt.
Mustered Nov. 14, 1861, at Philadelphia
By Capt. J. A. DeBolt 23d U.S. Infy. Regt.
Term Three Years

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

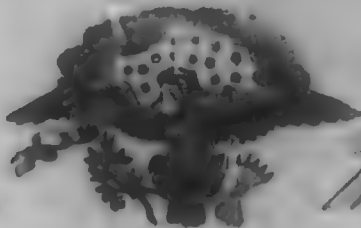
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Indiana

McHenryville



I, *Charles Woodson* born in *Indiana Co*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twentyone* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles Woodson* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *first* day of *January* 1864,

BEFORE

W. N. Simms Capt. & J. H. Infy. Dns.

Charles X. Woodson

J. A. Bennis

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Sam. J. Roll

West. Surgeon 23rd Ind. Infy.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Charles Woodson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet
ten inches high.

William A. Simms Capt.

23rd Regiment of *McHenryville* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*,
the *31st* day of *January*, 1864, at *McHenryville Ind.*

23rd

Regiment of

McHenryville

Volunteers, on

Charles Woodson

Company of Volunteers

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Woodson ^{dealing}
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and four months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at McMinnville Tenn
 the first day of January 1864

Witness: William R. Simmons Capt. Charles Woodson

23rd Mo. Infy. Vols. Recruiting Officer

Re-enlistment; last served in Company (A)
23rd Regt of Mo. Infy. Vols
 Discharged December 31st 1863.
 Former Enlistment
Private Co. 29th Mo. Infy. Vols
Enlisted October 15th 1861 at Chillicothe Mo.
By Capt. Parker 29th Mo. Infy. Vols
Mustered in 15 1861 at Chillicothe Mo
By Capt. R. T. Debolt. 29th Mo Infy Vols
Term Three years

No

230

Charles Woodson
 Volunteer at McMinnville Tenn
January 1st 1864.
 By William R. Simmons Capt
23rd Regiment of Mo Infy Vols

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

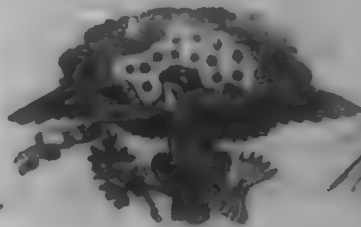
GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Charles H. Wood born in Denmark
in the State of Virginia aged Twenty four years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Charles H. Wood do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this First day of January 1864

Before

Wm. H. Simpson Capt. 2d Regt. Ill. Inf. Vol. witnesses
J. A. Burns

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jas. H. Wells
Asst. Surgeon 23rd Me. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Charles H. Wood
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has gray eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is five feet
seven inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D
the 31st day of January 1864, at McKinnisville Tenn

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

Thomas E. Williams
Capt. U.S.A. & all
Committee of Muster

2100
Wooden, John

Co I C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7799801	2	36709902
2	7799860	3	
3	7799956	4	
4	7800045	5	
5	7800152	6	
6	7800232	7	
7	7800309	8	
8	7800388	9	
9	7800467	10	
10	7800540	11	
11	7800608	12	
12	7800676	13	
13	7800743	14	
14	7800810	15	
15	7800878	16	
16	7800945	17	
17	7801009	18	
18	7801153	19	
19	7780878	20	
20	7781585	21	
21	7788991	22	
22	7789092	23	
23	7789279	24	
24	7781445	25	
25	72908243	26	

Book Mark:

See also

23

Mo.

John W. Anderson
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Golden Rule, 1863.

Muster-out to date

March 25, 1863.

Last paid to

Aug 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863, drawn since \$ *38.26* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Stop for 46*

48 ch

*Mustered out by Res
 on of Expiration of
 Service*

Book mark: *100*

Deceased

Mo.

John D. Moore
Co. *C*, 2^d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Sept 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Sept 20*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *2* 186 *3*; drawn since \$ *38*^{*26*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

reason of illness

from service

Book mark: _____

23

Mo.

John Warden
Co. S, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga, Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*29.29* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Assigned to Co G 23.*

*Also note under provisions
 of Circular No. 36 War
 Dept 1864*

Book mark: *1*

C. G. Smith

W

23

Mo.

John Hadden

Priv., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862 (Co. I) Absent

On detached service

Since Sept. 29, 62

Aug. 1864 Absent Det.

Work Camp

Jan 1865 (Co. C) Trans.

Jan 14, 65 Savannah

Ga. Transfd by G. O.

No 250 2^d Regt. Camb.

Island from Co. I

Mich. 1865. Loss: Mich

2865 Goldsboro N.C.

Disch'd by reason of

expiration of service.

Book mark:

H. T. Hughes

Oct 13 | **Mo.**

James H. Moore
Co. C, 22 Reg't Missouri 27th

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1865 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 18, 1865*

Where Phillips, Mo.

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged by
company after service
Trans 5/65

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

23

Mo.

John W. Warren

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y Feb'y*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 1865.*Where *Chillicothe Mo.*Period *3* years.*Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Transferred from**Co. B 1st Reg't**Cal. Inf. to Co. C**23rd Reg't Mo. Inf.** By *S. F. Hammett* Ex

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

John W. Miller
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 12*, 1865.Present or absent *Present*Company from which transferred *C. C.*Remarks: *W. B. Miller in*
C. C. E. in

Book mark : _____

23

Mo.

John T. Torden
Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & Dec*, 186*4*Station *Savannah, Ga.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Stop. for Watcher**\$ 4.75**Non-Veteran*

Book mark:

23 | Mo.

John Madden
Co. 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 1864

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. Smith
Copyright

7

23

Mo.

John Woodson

Qui, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent Sick at
Division hospital since
Aug 4/64*

Book mark:

E. Smith

75

23

Mo.

John Wooden

Pri, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

O. Smith

24

23

Mo.

John Wooden

for , Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr , 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gifford

24

23

Mo.

John Wooden

ser., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Griffith

24

23

Mo.

John Wooden

for , Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec , 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Griffith

24

23

Mo.

John Hooden

for Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grieff

24

23

Mo.

John Wooden

for, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Griffith

24

23

Mo.

John Hooden

sergeant, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Griffith

77

23

Mo.

John Hooden

Bt. Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

N

23

Mo.

John Hooden

Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10th* 186 *(?)*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

M

23

Mo.

John Horden

Priv, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Washington

H.

23

Mo.

John Hoodin
Prvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

Washington

H

23

Mo.

John Hooden

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waudington

A

23

Mo.

John Hooden
Prk, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

m'd met 18/62 at Chillicothe

Book mark:

Waud in office

11

23

Mo.

John Warden
Pl, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steele

11 | 23 | Mo.

John Wooden
Pl. Co. 3, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Steel

W

23

Mo.

John Wooden

Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Davis Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 1", 1862.

Where Chillicothe Mo.

By whom Capt Parker; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Kennedy

2101f
Woodey, Samuel

Co E, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Woody, Samuel</i>	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

X 21024
Woody, Samuel

Co C., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7791999	31483300
2	7792188	31485210
3	7792283	40064355
4	7797380	316709703
5	7797481	36707705
6	7792519	
7	7797616	
8	7792727	
9	7792818	
10	7792893	
11	7792971	
12	7793056	
13	7793138	
14	7793218	
15	7793297	
16	7793379	
17	7793468	
18	7793554	
19	7793635	
20	7793681	
21	7793760	
22	7793906	
23	7781408	
24	32907745	
25	32427528	

Book Mark:

See also

W

23

Mo.

Samuel Woodley

Pr, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 Absent Sick
at Benton Bks
Horse since June 8/63

Dec. 1863 Absent Sick
Genl Horse W. M. Minnville
Horse since Dec 20. 63

Aug 1864 Absent Sick
Horse Aug. 8

Dec 1864, Long Dischd
Dec 30/64 Savannah
Ga. Expt of Service

Book mark:

W. G. Hughes

04

23

Mo.

J. J. Hood

, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1864 Absent Dis
Work Aug 25 64

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

St. Louis, Mo.
Capt. C. C. Wright, 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and discharged at Myrtle
Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from July 1 to
31, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 1863

Where captured

St. Louis, Mo.

When captured

July 13

, 1863

Received

July 3

, 1863

Discharged

, 1863

Remarks:

Sent to Regt.

Number of roll:

206; sheet

(6206)

St. Louis, Mo.

Copied

N 23 mo

Samuel Woody
Proc'd 23 Reg't mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Field Hospital,

at Chattanooga, Tenn.,

for July 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. H. Brown

W

23

mo

Samuel Woodey

Priv, Co. E, 23 Reg't mo 2nd

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for

July & Aug, 1863

Attached to hospital

When

June 11, 1863

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to

, 1863

Bounty paid \$

100;

due \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Returned to duty July 4. 1863

Book mark:

Samuelly

Amos Hartley
Bel, Co. *2*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, *Sept 12*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Sept 12*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 21*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *12.72* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Assigned to Co. 2nd Mo. Inf.*
under provision of circular to res.
series of 1864 for 1st.

Book mark: _____

23

Mo.

Samuel Hardy
Samuel Hardy, Co. *E*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Samuel Hardy, *Jan 30*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Jan 30*, 1864.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *31*⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *He has been in the*
Army and at the
top of the South
one of the best
men in the
Army

Book mark:

APR. 16

7781408

1891

Division of Service

24 1 23 11m

Samuel Hoaden
Priv, Co. E, 2^d Reg't W. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When *June 11*, 186*3*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

Ward 3

Book mark: _____

Miller
Copied

24

23

Mo.

Samuel Moody

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Disch'd Gen. 20/64 at Int. Synch. Sp. by reason of separation of service.

Book mark:

R. R. R. R.

Samuel Henry

1st, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd two months pay at
Chas. Morgan's Co. from May 5th
until Sept. 1st. 1864 for one bush
barr. Bull plate pants.*

Book mark:

Amos H. Hays

5th, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged from Hospital June 1st, 1864. 3rd. 100*

Book mark:

21

23

Mo.

Samuel Hootley

2nd, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Month June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *None*

Book mark:

B. H. Hootley

N.

23

Mo.

Samuel Woody
Prt.

, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar. April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harin

44

23

Mo.

Samuel Woodley
Prt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Tharin

W.

23

Mo.

Samuel Woody,
Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

M.

23

Mo.

Samuel Moody
Pvt.; Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harri

H.

23

Mo.

Samuel L. Hardy,
Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Hardy

77

23

Mo.

Samuel Woody,
Rt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

3 Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1863
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Harri.

YH

23

Mo.

Daniel Wooley
Pri.

, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
(458) Appd.

48

23

Mo.

Samuel Hooden
Bri., Co. C., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin
(750) (Printed)

W

23

Mo.

Samuel Woodley

Pri, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

C. E. McLaughlin
App'd.

W

23

Mo.

Samuel Wooley

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(858)

Copyright

W

23

Mo.

Samuel Woodley

Bri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. + Oct., 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(359)

Approved

W

23

Mo.

Samuel Woody

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin
(258) Clipped

W

23

Mo.

Samuel Woodey
Pri.

, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(358)

clerk

W

23.

Mo.

Samuel Woodey

Orin, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing Camp & Gar. Equip. \$3.53.

Book mark:

Maher

W

23

Mo.

X
Samuel Woodey

Priv, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Moaher
(Signed)

W

23

Mo.

Samuel Woody

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Decr., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

24

23

Mo.

Samuel Woody

Priv., Co. E, Missouri Infantry.*

Age ----- years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Decr. 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Decr. 15, 1861.

Where Bethany, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Maher

94

23

Mo.

Samuel Woody

, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Platte Co Mo

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Bethany Mo

By whom Capt Montgomery; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Y. D. Hill
Capt

Woody Samuel
Capt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement /	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ref. to 1

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office P. C.

Claim No. S. C. 548-537

Samuel Woody

(Name.)

, Co. C, 23 Reg't Ma Inf.

To Wm. H. Dyer Div. Sept 12, 1916.

For passage & service of imprisonment

Roll of Pris. rec'd & passed, at
Wayle St. Prison, St. Louis,
Mo., from July 1 to 30, 63, not
dated, shows him caught July
13/63 at St. Louis Co., Mo.,
rec'd same date & released July
17, 63; sent to Reg't.

John A. Dyer

503

(over)

Statement furnished 4 - 13, 1916

W. H. Dyer

W. R. R. Sec.

No record of
arrest - found -

Harleyman

1200

R. R. Sec.

No record found of
confinement trial
or other action

120

Harley
per W. R. D.

Med. statement. found.

003.

Med. Sec. :

For statement.

No Med. P. P.

Johnson.

003. Fa.

No odd med record fd.
✓ 4 cards ret'd.

Report (Prison)

July 12th 1863

Myrtle St. Prison

Recept. July 12/63.

Samuel W. Hardy

E, 23 1/2, 1/2, 1/2

Camp. Camp. July 19th 1863

Capt. Bondy, Myrtle Street Prison:

you will receive and confirm
Private Samuel Woodley for disobeying orders. I will forward
you the charges this evening:

W. R. Lammam Capt
Bondy, Co. E 2nd Mass. Vols.

2103
Wooler, Joseph

Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Musician Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also.

2104

Koolherher, Joseph

Co C, 23 Missouri Inf

Musician

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	23
2	23
3	See Koolherher, Joseph
4	23
5	23
6	23
7	23
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	25
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	29
16	31
17	31
18	32
19	34
20	35
21	36
22	37
23	38
24	39
25	39

Book Mark

See also

21057

Woolkether, Joseph

Co. *C*, 23 Missouri Inf.

Musician | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7786935	25
2	7787005	27
3	7787148	28
4	7787286	29
5	7787323	30
6	7787378	31
7	7787490	32
8	7787596	33
9	7787702	34
10	7787840	35
11	7787903	36
12	7788023	37
13	7788112	38
14	7788201	39
15	7788290	40
16	7788078	41
17	7788468	42
18	7788663	43
19	7788686	44
20	7788749	45
21	7788842	46
22	7789021	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

23

Mo.

George Washington
John, Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 2, 1864.

Last paid to

March, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 2, 1863*; drawn since \$ *11*^{*17*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W | *23* | **Mo.**

Joseph Wolheth
Pr., Co. *F*, *23* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26th*, 1864.*

Where *Middlebury, Vt.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Mustered out by expiration of term of service at Atlanta Ga. Sept. 22nd 1864*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

24

23

Mo.

Joseph Woolhelser
Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 21st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26th*, 1861.*

Where *Middlebury, Vt.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent sick in*
division hospital since
August 1st 1864.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Randall

W

23

Mo.

Joseph Woolhethier
Capt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26th, 1861.*

Where Middlebury, Vt.*

Period 9 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W

23

Mo.

Joseph Woolfthorpe

2nd, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26th*, 1861.*

Where *Middlebury* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Kandari
Copyright.

W

23

Mo.

Joseph Woolfetter
Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8 Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26", 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Handwritten signature
Copied.

Joseph Woolfether
1st, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2 Dec*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 26*, 186*1*.*

Where *Middlebury* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W

23

Mo.

Joseph Holthofer
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26", 1861.*

Where Middletown *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Handwritten signature: *Handwritten*

Captain

Mo.

Joseph H. Chethen

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 186*8*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*8*. *

Where *Milledgeville* *

Period *3* years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *—*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *—*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *—*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: *—*

C. C. Parker

H

23

Mo.

Joseph Woolkather

Pri, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1863.*

Where *Middlebury* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

H

23

Mo.

Joseph Schoolhuthen

Pri, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*1*.*

Where *Middleby*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

H

23

Mo.

Joseph Hurlbuth

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

23

Mo.

Joseph Woolkuthen

Pr, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Middleby*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* 42 See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

24

23

Mo.

Joseph Woolather

Pai., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middleburg.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* Mustered in Sep 22 1861
at C. B. Co.

x added to Co. C, Jan 2, 1862

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

W. B. Parker

H

23

Mo.

Joseph H. Lethen

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Middleburg* *

Period *13* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

W

23

Mo.

Joseph Wolter
Pr, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1862.*

Where *Middlebury* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent in Merar*
County since Aug
20th 62 without pay

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Leary

W

23

Mo.

Joseph Woolhutter
Priv, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May and June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Middlebury* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Leary

11

23

Mo.

Joseph Woolhether

Prvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middletury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks \$2.07 Garrison & Camp
Equipment Lost in ac-
tion April 6th 1862.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Loary
Copyright

W

23

Mo.

^x
Joseph Woolherther

1st, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middletury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

Sam
Woolherther

74

23

Mo.

Joseph Woolhether
Priv., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*1*.*

Where *Middlebury*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W

23

Mo.

^x
Joseph Woolhether

~~Musician~~, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 26 to Sept 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury, Me.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Musician

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Lary
Cyprian

W

23

Mo.

Joseph Holter

Musicians Co. C, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

* not dated ~~Sept 30, 1861~~

Muster-in to date

Sept 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* Corrected by S. F. Harnett. E

† This organization subsequently became Company C. 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Leary

North John R.

Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7789206	2	7785935
2	7789806	3	7791566
3	7789892	4	7780943
4	7789976	5	7791656
5	7780081	6	7791874
6	7790178	7	7781447
7	7780738	8	
8	7790279	9	32907638
9	7781033	10	34528210
10	7790373	11	47064267
11	7790461	12	34541936
12	7790541	13	34544956
13	7790630	14	36709707
14	7790712	15	
15	7790792	16	
16	7790872	17	
17	7790956	18	
18	7791051	19	
19	7791144	20	
20	7791226	21	
21	7791284	22	
22	7791295	23	
23	7791365	24	
24	7780480	25	
25	7791466	26	

Book Mark: 11819 B(10)74

See also

21 23 100

John E. North

Co., 2d Reg't 100th

NOTATION.

Book mark: 18 9 5 874

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 1874.

Change of absence without
leave of August 28 80
removed. Was captured
at Atlanta Ga. August
27 80. Carried to V. C.
Farm N. C. February 23 85.
Released at Camp Parole
Md. was sent to Benton
Barracks Mo. March 10 85
Arrived there March 5 85
and was sent to State
for muster out April 5
1865.

E. Hammond.

W | 23 | mo.

J. R. Worth.

Chk. Co D. 23 Regt Mo Inf

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton
Barracks. Missouri,

for Mar + Apr, 1865.

Station Benton Chk Co Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Mustered Out.

Book mark:

E. W. Smith
C. W. Smith

N. | 23 | Mo

John R. North
Bt Co D. 23 Reg Mo Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton
Barracks, Missouri,

for Jan'y Feb'y, 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1865; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Gibson

24 | 23 | 11

John Smith
Capt. Co. 23 reg. Ill. Ed.
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison
(St. Louis, Mo.), from June 16 to 30, 1863.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 186 .

Where captured *St. Louis Mo.*

When captured *June 17*, 1863 .

Received *June 17*, 1863 .

Discharged *June 23*, 1863 .

Remarks: *Discharged*

Number of roll:

305 ; sheet *24*
(000b) *W. H. Taylor* Copyist.

W 1 2 3 12no

John P Worth
Capt Co D 23 Reg 7mo Vols

Appears on

Muster Roll

of paroled prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for..... dated July 31, 1862.

Station Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 , drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

Book mark :

C. Johnson

W

23

Mo.

John R North

, Co. D, 23rd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Davis Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Eagleville

By whom Capt Robinson, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Married

J Duncan

W

23

Mo.

John R. North

Pr, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1862. Gained Dec 27
Eagleville. Enlisted
Apr. 1862. Lost. Arrived
Shiloh Tenn. Missing
in action

Jan. 1863. Arrived Jan 27
Jefferson. Returned
from Missing in action

Feb. 1863. Gained Feb 5. 63

Cronder M. Returned
from Missing in action
June 1863 Absent on detached
duty since June 27. 63

Sept & Oct. 1864. Absent with-
out leave since Aug 28. 64

Nov. 1864. Lost. Missing in
action Aug 25. 64 Atlanta
Ga.

May 1865. Gained May 23. 65
D.C. Returned from

Book mark: (over)

W. T. Hughes

JUN. 15.

36709707

1896.

Missing in action
Absent. Parole Bks
Annapolis Md.

June 1865. Loss. June 11
/65 Washington D.C.
Disch'd by reason of
expiration of service

* Name also appears as
John N. North

23

Mo.

John D. Smith, Co. *D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, May 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date *May 20, 1865.*

Last paid to *April 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 1, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *75* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *He rec'd pay for his
furlough. Discharged
1865 at Springfield Mo.
\$40.00. This clothing is taken
from his furlough and he*

Book mark: *118125 061421474*

APR. 16

7781447

1891

has given to an additional amount of
\$91.98 received after
the 31. of Dec 1863

22 | **23** | **Mo.**

John R. Smith
Capt; Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 19 1861.
Where Englewood, Mo.
Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Discharged
in accordance with orders
from War Dept.
dated Apr. 28 and
May 12 1865

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murphy
(358c) Copyist.

23

Mo.

John S. Smith
Det. Co. L, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis City July 18 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date

, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 3*, 186 *3*; drawn since \$ *72 58* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: *Discharged*
on expiration of
term of service

Book mark: *11819 B. a. & C. E. 11074*

A. J. Murphy

* *R* | 23 | Mo.

J. R. Worth

Pi., Co. *E*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & April* 1865

Station *Centra Bks. Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Dep. to State for
Muster Out*

* *Corrected by S. F. Hamilton*

Book mark:

Mary J.

23

Mo.

John R. Daulton
Private, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 19*, 1861.*Where *Englewood, Ind.**Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Discharged of War
Service Aug. 12, 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(266c)

John R. Daulton
 Copyist.

23

Mo.

John R. Smith
Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Station *Extra Garrison Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

V

23

Mo.

John A. Hall

Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 19*, 186*1*.*

Where *Eagleville, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Prisoner of War*
since Aug 17/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

M. M. Murphy

William G. Smith

512, Co. *20*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C. 20*.

Remarks: *C. 20 - Prisoner of*

War - since Aug 17th

Book mark:

Thompson

23

Mo.

John R. Worth
Feb., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 19th*, 186*1*.*

Where *Englewood, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Missing since
Nov. 30/64 Supposed
to be taken by the
enemy.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

M. M. Murphy

Copied.

W

23

Mo.

John R. Smith

Det. Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

near Atlanta, Ga. Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to *C. H. Smith*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Assigned to Co. K.*

*23rd Reg't, under the
provisions of Gen. O.C.
of 64 U.S.*

Book mark:.....

J. H. Murphy

23

Mo.

John Smith
Smith, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Smith*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 19*, 1864.*

Where *Engleth* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Present without leave since Aug 28 1864*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *100*

23

Mo.

*John R. Smith**Smith*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st*, 1864.*Where *Eastville* *Period *7* years.*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks *Absent with leave**from June 1st 1864*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ** 118191 AGH 11874*

* Corrected by S. F. Hamilton, &

See above

23

Mo.

John S. Smith
Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 19*, 1864.*

Where *Cadwell* *

Period *7* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

J. H. P. Smith
Smith, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 19*, 1861.*

Where *Cape Girardeau* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *25 Stoppage 1 Gun*

Slings

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Deadrict

Approved

23

Mo.

J. H. Smith
Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 17*, 1861.*Where *Englewood* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *25 Stoppage 1 year*
Slings

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Leach

23

Mo.

*J. L. Hall**J. L. Hall*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 17*, 186 *1*.*Where *Cape Hill*.*Period *2* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Shot in the arm**Slip*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

John J. Smith
Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John J. Smith*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 19*, 186 *1*.*Where *Castroville*.*Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(238c)

Copied

24

23

Mo.

John R. North
Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 19, 1861.*

Where Eagleville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. B. Boyd

24

23

Mo.

John C. North

Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 19, 1867.*

Where Engleville.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detach
service since June
27, 1863.

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(250r)

W. B. Boyd

Copyist.

21

23

Mo.

John R. North

Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 19, 1861.*

Where Eagleville.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(250r)

W. B. Boyd

Copyright.

21

23

Mo.

John R. North
Capt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. B. 5

171

23

Mo.

John R. North

Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9 July, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 19, 1861.*

Where Eagleville*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

J. A. Boyd

Capt.

23

Mo.

John P. Smith
Det, Co. W, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Not dated*, 186 .

Station

Present or, absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

24

23

Mo.

John R. North
Art.

, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 19, 1861.*

Where Eagleville.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Exchanged for no
over; absent with
out leave

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

23

Mo.

John F. North
Priv, Co. *10*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf. *4th* *Battal*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Oct. 31*, 186 *2*

Station *Benton Barrack, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dr. 10/31/62

W

23

Mo.

John A. North

Cpt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 19*, 186*1*.*

Where *Peagleville* *

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Paroled prisoner of war.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Bays

(240r)

Copyist.

W 23 m.
John R. North
Priv. Co. W, 23 Reg't Inf'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & August, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 19, 1861.*

Where Eagleville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
Shiloh, April 6th 1862.

m'd Dec 19, 61 at Eagleville

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter
(358c) (typist)

W

23

Mo.

John R. Harts

Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 19, 1861.*

Where Eagleville, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Harts

W.

23

Mo.

John R Worth

Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 19, 1861.*

Where Eagleville, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Act.
at Shiloh, Tennessee
April 6th 1862.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. M. Hunter

W

23

Mo.

John R. Worth
Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 19, 1861.*

Where Eagleville, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner
in the battle of Pila-
burg, Tenn. April
6th 1862.

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

W

23

Mo.

John R. Worth
Priv.

, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan and Feb., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 19, 1861.*

Where Eagleville, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. M. Hunter

(220)

Appr.

North, John R

P, Co. D, 28 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures. 2

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

to H B

24 216 7 362

by

1 418 9 —

Mrs. Ball

876 33 889 —

12

23 incl 4

15 B

7 6 4 84

"

18 22 15 160

"

41 12

NAME.

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

J.R.

Worth John R

23

Mo

I

D

Captured at Shiloh Tenn. April 6, 1862; ^{confined} brought from at Levenworth April 15/62 and Tusculum, Ala. and confined at Richmond, Va. April 15/62, sent to Montgomery Ala. May 15/62 paroled at Montgomery Ala. May 23/62; rep'd at Huntsville Ala. May 29/62, thence to Nashville, Tenn. and Benton Bks Mo. ^{reported} Admitted to Hospital at Benton Bks Mo. July 10, 1862; ~~created for~~ present there July 31 & Aug 30/62. ^{again capt.} Where he died at Atlanta Ga. Aug 27, 1864; of Paroled at N. E. Ferry N. C. Feb'y 27-28, 1865; reported at Leaf Green Bks Md. Mar. 9, 1865. and sent to Benton Bks Mo. Mar. 10/65, where he rep'd. Mar. 15/17/65. ^{clo. Mar 9-65 - clo. Mar 21/65 # 29.25}

[OVER]

(Record continued.)

Eagleville Mo.
Furloughed May 22, 1865, for 30 days, returned
deserted , 186 :
Off. of Estate, at St. Louis Mo. then to report to Chief Musig-

Pens. affr. Oct 17/78
Pens. Oct 16/900.

Copied by

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18 .

This is accepted as referring to

Co.

Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

20 March
25. Mr. Solo
x 23rd Mo.

Should be,

x 23rd Mo

Madrig

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed
in the records of the A. S. A. State
of W. Va. General Mo. in the
Archives of the M. B. O.

1 Jan
5 May 65-

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, D. C.,

May 9th, 1865.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you, in reply to your communication of April 2nd 1865 requesting Partial Descriptive Lists (under G. O. 36, 1862, A. G. O.) of patients in the Hospital under your charge who ^{is} ~~are~~ about to be discharged, that the names of the following enlisted men ~~do~~ not appear upon the records of their ^{respective} Companies, on file in this Office:

J. R. North

Co. D,

Reg't 25th Missouri Vol.

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

Robert D. Cook

Assistant Adjutant General.

Col. E. B. Alexander.

Act Provost Marshal Genl

St Louis Mo

Al-238-1485

1485

2607 Pilas St.
North, Pilas St.

Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7780040	26
2	7780056	27
3	7791085	28
4	7791170	29
5	7791262	30
6	7791294	31
7	7791388	32
8	7780479	33
9	7791451	34
10	7791543	35
11	7791625	36
12	7791854	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

23

Mo.

John A. Smith

D. H., Co. *D.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

San Louisville Ky, July 18, 186 *5*

Muster-out to date

July 18, 186 *5*

Last paid to

Aug 30, 186 *5*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 31*, 186 *4*, drawn since \$ *50*^{*22*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *17*^{*43*}/_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *150*^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *150*^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Account*

Book mark:

Mr. Dr. Smith

23

Mo.

Silas A. Smith
Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 30*, 186*4*.*

Where *B. Barry, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(256-)

M. M. Murphy

Copyright.

W

23

Mo.

Silas A. North

Priv

; Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1* *Apr.*, 186 *2**

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 30*, 186 *4**

Where *Bellamy, Va.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368c)

W. D. Murphy *Capt.*

W

23

Mo.

Silas A. Holt

Holt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 30*, 186*4*.*

Where *Richmond, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Murphy Copied

112

23

Mo.

Charles H. Smith
Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *August 12*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Company from which transferred *Co. D.*

Remarks: *Co. D.*

Book mark :

John A. McCall
Pat., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 30*, 1864.*

Where *Bethany, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Veteran Recruit

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

John A. McCall

2

23

Mo.

John A. Smith

F. Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Atlanta, Ga. Sept 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Assigned Co. H.
23rd Mo. Under the
provisions of Sec. 36
of 64 M. H.*

Book mark:

Wm. W. Murphy
Sergeant

23

Mo.

*John P. Smith**Det.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 - Oct*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 30*, 186*4*.*Where *Southway Mo*.*Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Fifty dollars**Bounty paid*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Dead

23

Mo.

Silas Smith

Ind., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 31*, 186*4*.*

Where *Bethany*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Omission of bounty due*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Discharged

23

Mo.

*John A. Hall**Regt.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 21*, 1864.*Where *Puthany, Ky.* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Deadrift

Copyright

A Worth Silas

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Moctober 6 1864

Where born *Davis Co Ind*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 30, 1864*

Where enlisted *Bethany Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6* ft. *in.*

When mustered in *April 23, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited *7 Dist Bethany Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Permes

W
Silas H North

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23rd Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo April 25 1864

Where born *Davis Co Ind*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 30, 1864*

Where enlisted *Bethany Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6* ft. *in.*

When mustered in *April 25, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st Bethany Har*

Masson Co Ark
 Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perman
 Capt.

North David A

, Co.

23 Reg't M

2

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

Wm. J. Smith

desiring to VOLUNTEER

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am
five years and *five* months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
 martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:

Given at *Belmont*

the

day of

1864

George H. Hays

John A. Smith

No.

John A. Smith

Enlisted at *Belmont* *March 20th* 1864,

By *23rd* Regiment of *Mass. Inf.*

enlistment; last served in *Pa.*

Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

John A. Smith

of *John A. Smith*

said *John A. Smith*

is *fourteen*

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
 period of Three Years.

Given at *Belmont*

the *20th* day of *March*

1864

Witness:

John A. Smith

John A. Smith

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, *John D. Smith*
in the State of *Indiana*
occupation a *Farmer*
entered this *11th* day of *March*

born in *Davis County*
aged *21* years, and by
do hereby acknowledge to have volun-

teered this *11th* day of *March* 186*4*, to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *John D. Smith* do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Delmar, Ind.*
this *11th* day of *March* 186*4*
BEFORE *John D. Smith*
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Examining Surgeon.
1st Dist. Ind.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John D. Smith*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *5 1/2* feet *6* inches high.

Lucius Morton Sted
1st Regiment of Indiana Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Ind. Co. in the 25th Regt. Mo. Inf. No. 104. at St. Louis
Specimen in the hands of

Declaration of Recruit:

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
 martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

desiring to VOLUNTEER

Witness:

GIVEN at

the

day of

1864

William A. Wall

No. 100
 Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo.
Sept 30th 1864.

By 23rd Regiment of Mo. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Co. ()

Reg't of

Discharged

Paym^t \$56⁰⁰ made Aug 13th
 \$73⁰⁰ paid by Col. Parkeett.
 April 29th 1864

Received from Second Auditor
 October 19, 1893.

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the

of William A. Wall
 in St. Louis
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
 period of Three Years.

Given at St. Louis

the 11th day of March

Witness:

John Smith

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, *Silas A. Worth* born in *Davis County*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *18* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this *11th* day of *March* 186*4* to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *Silas A. Worth* do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Bellary Mo.*
this *30th* day of *March* 186*4*
Silas A. Worth
Private of the 28th Regt.

Silas A. Worth

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian B. Bates
Examining Surgeon.
1st Dist. Mo.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Silas A. Worth*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *gray* eyes, *black* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *5'4"* feet *6"* inches high.

Levin Morton
28th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer

Recruit was in the 28th Regt. Mo. on the 13th of April 1864 at St. Louis Mo.
 Silas A. Worth
 Private of the 28th Regt. Mo.

4120 neapolitanus
Wren, Neoschelus D.
Co G D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7790235	26	7781279
2	7700318	27	32908025
3	7750405	28	34538282
4	7790492	29	34535372
5	7781119	30	36709709
6	7790575		
7	7780002		
8	7700606		
9	7700752		
10	7780833		
11	7790914		
12	7790924		
13	7797054		
14	7797160		
15	7797247		
16	7797336		
17	7797426		
18	7797522		
19	7797612		
20	7797696		
21	7797775		
22	7780481		
23	7797400		
24	7797919		
25	7797800		

Book Mark:

See also

23

Mo.

Shepherd B. Hunt
2nd Co, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1st May, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date *1st May*, 186*1*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *W. Addison, Huntsville, Mo.*

Exp. for Discharge last 79

Exp. for time of term of service

It is hereby stipulated that (18) Eighteen
days be allowed for discharging from place of discharge
Home

Book mark:

23

Mo.

Wesley B. W.

Sgt., Co. *H*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

near Louisville, Ky. July 18, 1863.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *57.44* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged on
expiration of term of
service.*

Book mark:

W. B. W.

27

23

Mo.

Geophiles B. Morris

Co. 4

, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

January 24, 1861.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 3, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: ~~Transferred to Co. 3~~ 23 and sold

to spec. order 200 Sept. 20

Sept 20 - 200

Book mark:

23

Mo.

Sheep Hills B. Co.
Feb., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5**

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 1*, 186*2**

Where *Sullivan Co. Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Discharged on expiration of term of service.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Richard E. New

Co. C., Co. *C.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C. C.*

Remarks: *Co. C. C. C. for*

Col. S. C. C.

Book mark:

Thompson

34

23

Mo.

Theophilus S. Brown

Pr, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for Ord lost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stockport

23

Mo.

Stephen S. Wood

Co., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Ordinance Cash*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

24

23

Mo.

Stephen S. H. M.

(B), Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

23

Mo.

Philip S. May

Pr, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W 23 | **Mo.**

Theophilus B. Wren
Prt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____



2:3

Mo.

Theophilus B. Wren

Pat, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1884.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

F. B. Smith

(858)

Copyright

W

23

Mo.

Theophilus B. Wren
Capt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

22

23

Mo.

Theophilus B. Wren
Capt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

22

23

Mo.

Theophilus B. Wren
Pot, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Clerk at Office
of Lieut. Collier, Mus-
tering Officer Rolla
Mo by order Brig. Gen
Davis, dated Aug. 11. '63.

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

22

23

Mo.

Theophilus F. Kern

Private, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: on daily duty
at Headquarters in
charge of Ord. and
ord. item.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

11

23

Mo.

Theophilus B. Wren
Pt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Oct - Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Went at Regt
Head quarters
since Apr 6/63
Pacific, Mo

Book mark:

W F R

11

23

Mo.

Theophilus B. Allen

Bt., Co. I., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Sept 11, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Went at Reg't
Head Quarters 2d Div
Mo. since Sept 6
1863

Book mark:

W. F. Allen

27

23

Mo.

Theophilus, Allen
P.t.

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan, Feb, 1863.

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Returned from
missing in action
June/63. On detached
service at Provost
Genl Office, St
Louis, Mo. Jan
15/63

Book mark:

N F Roe

24

23

Mo.

Theophilus B. Wren

Priv., Co. 4, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
Pittsburgh Tenn.
Apr 6/62

Book mark:

W F Roe

91

23

Mo.

William B. Thompson
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Detachment*, 1862

Station *Eastern Detachment*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

to be collected

Book mark:

(241) *J. Nelson* Copyright.

W

23

Mo.

Theophilus B. Wren
Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in ac-
tion, Pullaburgh, Tenn.
Apr 6/62

Book mark:

W. F. R.

23

Mo.

Therpin, B. W.
Co. 4, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *not dated*, 186 .

Station

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

P. S. Captured Apr. 6. 62 at
Shiloh. Paroled May 24 at Macon
Ga. Reported to Genl Mitchell at
Huntsville, Ala, May 2, 62. Now
at Benton Bks. Mo.

Book mark:

27

23

Mo.

Theophilus Wren

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July-Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action,
Pittsburgh Tenn
Apr 6/62

M'd Feb 4/62 at Chillicothe

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

23

Mo.

Richard Wren

Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Moving in no time
April 6, 1862. Pittsburgh
Penn.*

Book mark:

J. H. Hume
Copyist.

23rd Mo. *Inf*

Thomas H. Hunt
Co. 2, 23rd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Hunt*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Leaving in service*

April 6/62. Pittsburgh
Pa.

Book mark: _____

W

23

Mo.

Philip B. Wren

Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent at Reg't
H.L. Co. detached for
Artillery Service.

Book mark:

John A. [Signature]
Copy.

W

23

Mo.

Theophilus P. Wren

Pr. Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862 (Co. G) Arm:

Feb. 5. Chillicothe

Enlisted

Apr. 1862. Loss: Shiloh

Gen. Missing in Action

Jan. 1863. Wied Jan 2

At John. Returned

from Missing in Action

Absent. Detailed as

Clerk at Prov. Martial

Office St Louis Jan

14. 1863

Jan 1863 Absent Detailed

as Clerk at Prov.

Mar. Genl. Office St Louis

Apr. 1863 Absent Clerk at

Adqr. & in a Apr 6. 63

June 1863 on daily duty

in Charge Ordnance

Stores

July 1863 on duty

Book mark: (over)

Dr. T. Hughes

JUN. 15.

36709709

1896.

Detailled as Clerk at
Ordinance Office Rolla
Rolla Mo. July 27. 63

Aug 1863 on duty, detailled
as Clerk at Fort
Mustang. Rolla Mo.

Dec 1863 on duty. Clerk
to Capt Spence

Recruit Off. Vet. Vols

Jan. 1865 (Co. D) Main

Jan 14. 65 Savannah Ga.
Transferred from Co. 45 B. D

23 Mo. Vet Inf.

pursuant to S. O. No.

250 Dated War Dep

of Cumberland

Dated Atlanta Ga.

Sept. 10, 64

Feb. 1865. Forw. Feb. 1. 65

dist. Tenn. Ga.

Mustered out on
Expiration of term
of service.

St 1 23 1 mo

Theophilus Hoer
Pri Co 23 Regt Mo Inf

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Station Beuler Barracks Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 20, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.— R. and P. 322, 323.

Book mark :

Ch Moore

Theophilus B. Wren
Pr 1 Co 4 23 Pg 17 no vol

Muster Roll

for 1030 July, 31, 1862.

Station 101m Hx 12a nacks

Last settled _____, 186____, drawn since \$_____100

Present or absent

Remarks.

Book mark :

(520)

Copyright.

W

23

Mo.

Theophilus B. Wren

Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Adams Ills

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 1, 1862

Where Sullivan

By whom Capt. Crandall; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. C. Cuneen

Wren, Theophilus S.
Co. *G*, 23 Reg't Mo Inf.

11 ~~12~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>LC</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record <i>/</i>
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>2-3</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing <i>5</i>
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

J. B. Wren
Co. "G" 23 Mo. Vols.

30

15
1860

Adpts. Dist. Rolla,
Rolla, Mo, Aug. 29th/65.

Collier Robt. A.

Sent. 23^d Inf Mo. Vol.
And U. S. Mustered.

Recommends Theophilus
B. Moen for a position
in the Colored Regt.

Mo

Great Smoky Dist Kolla
Kolla Mo August 29th 1863.

Brig Genl. Ewing
Cincinnati Ohio Kansas.

Genl. I have the honor.

to recommend to you Theophilus B. Wren
a brave and meritorious Soldier of the 23rd
Infantry Mo Vols. For a Commission
in 1st Lieut. Corp. Having known him for two
years in the military part of which time
we have been closely connected in business.
I feel safe in saying I know him to be
worthy of some higher position in the army
than he now has. And therefore earnestly urge
that you give him your Recommendation for
such a Commission as your better judgment
decides for the best.

I have the honor to be your

Very Respectfully

Robert A. Selmer.
Lieut 23rd Reg Mo Vols.
Capt F. C. Transler.
Dist. Kolla.
Kolla Mo.

Headquarters Co. G.
23rd Mo. Vols. Washington Mo
Jan 13th 1863

V. B. A.

Crandall, W. Co.
Capt. Co. G. 23rd Mo. Vols

Written Maj. A. D. Foster
giving his consent to detach
one F. B. Wren from his company
as clerk in his office
with provision that said
F. Wren should join his
Regt at his request.
H. S. 23 Mo Vols

Recd. O. G. S. C. & C. P.
Jan 14th 1863

Office G. S. C. & C. P.
Hist. of the Mo.

Respectfully referred
to Genl. E. A. Can with
the request that Private
F. B. Wren of Co. "G." 23rd
Mo. Vols be detailed
in place of "Ready"
of same Regt whose pres-
ent whereabouts are un-
known to me

W. B. L. Luman
Capt. & C. P.

Lead Quarters Co (E) 23rd Mo Vols
Washington Jan 13th 1863

Maj A. P. Foster

Sir, I hereby certify that Mr.
J. B. Allen is a trustworthy man and also
that I am willing he should be detached
from my company to serve as Clerk in
your office to rejoin his Regiment when I
call for him.

W. C. Greenall
Capt Co (E) 23rd Mo Vols

No. Abstract B. Mth. 186

*When P. B. Clerk in the Office of
Genl S. B. and C. P. Dep of the Mo.*

Dollars *15* *20*
100

Paid *March 20th* 1863

Per Col. B. F. Farnar

Head Quarters St. Louis District of Mo.
Saint Louis Mo. January 14. 1863

Special Orders }
No 10.

11. . . . Private T. B. Huen Co Gth 23rd Missouri
Volunteers is hereby detailed as Clerk and will report
for duty immediately to Col. B. G. Finney.

In order of Brig General E. A. Carr.

Col. Finney, 3

C. H. Dyer
Assistant Adjutant General

The United States,

For *Thophilus B. Wren*

Drs

1863

March 15

To Extra duty pay as Clerk in the office
of General Supervisor Confiscated & Con-
fiscated property, St Louis Mo. from
the Foundation day of January 1863
to March 15 1863.

60 Days at 25 cts per day

DOLLARS. CTS.

\$15 00

Certified Copy of the order of Detail
herewith transmitted

\$15 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as
stated, and that they were necessary for the Public Service, ^{in the office of Genl Supervisor Confiscated} ~~as per my Report of "Per diem~~
~~and "Articles" for~~

Col & Genl Supervisor C & C Property, ^{Quartermaster.}
Dept of the ^{Mo.}

Received at *St Louis* the *20th* of *March* 1863 of
Co Edward S. Farnar *Officer* ~~Quartermaster~~ United States Army,
the sum of *Fifteen*
Dollars and *00* Cents, in full of the above Account.

(SIGNED IN TRIPPLICATE.)

T. B. Wren

No. 29 Abstract B. Mth. 186

Wm. P. Clark in the office of
Gen. S. C. P. Dept. of the Mo

Dollars, 15 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

paid March 20th 1863

P. C. Leonard & Farrar

My hand

do ml 20/6
1357

Head Quarters St. Louis District of Mo.
Saint Louis Mo. January 14. 1863

Special Orders }
No. 10.

11. ... Private J. B. Hren Co. G. 23rd Missouri
Volunteers is hereby detailed as Clerk and will report
for duty immediately to Col. T. B. G. Farrar

By Order of Brig^d General E. A. Carr

Col. Farrar

C. H. Dyer
Assistant Adjutant General

The United States,

To *Philip B. Wren*

Gr.

1863
March 15th

To Extra duty pay as Clerk in the
Office of General Supervisor Confiscated
and Contraband Property, St Louis, Mo
from the fourteenth day of January
1863 to March Fifteenth 1863
60 Days at 25 cts per day

DOLLS. CTS.

\$15 00

(Certified Copy of the order of Detail
herewith transmitted.)

\$15 00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were
necessary for the Public Service, as per my Report of "Persons and Articles" for

Received at *Saint Louis* the *20th* of *March* 1863 of
Col. Edward S. Farrar *Dist. Officer* *Quartermaster* United States Army,
the sum of *3* *Ycen* dollars,
and *00* cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN TRIPlicate.)

P. B. Wren

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Record.	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Wm. Leopoldus</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>G</i>	<i>BB</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>4</i>		
							<i>23</i>	<i>4</i>		

Captured at *Shiloh* *April 6*, 186 *2*, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 _____,

Paroled at *Wentworth* *May 11*, 186 *2*; reported at *Camp Parole*, *July 10*, 186 *2*

present Aug 1, Aug 30/62

Copied by *276*

Washington Mo -
July 7th 1868

Wm - T. B. of Capt. Cramer
Co. 85th Regt Mo. Inf.

Write Maj. Foster that
he desire a clerkship
in his office

J. B. ...
July 7th 1868

Recd: A. G. S. C. & C. P.
St Louis Mo. July 7th 1868

Washington D^c Jan 7th 1862

Major Foster.

Sir,

Having learned through Capt
W. E. Grandall of the company to which
I belong that you wished to employ
several clerks I hereby offer my
services as such hoping to meet
your approbation I am Sir
Your Obedient Servant
Theophilus B. Allen

The above is a specimen of my writing
T B Allen

No. 29 Abstract B. Mib. 186

23 Dec. 1863

Wm. P. M. in the Office of

Secy. of the U. S. Dep't of the Mo

Dollars, 15. 00
100

Paid March 20th 1863

Per W. P. M.

Head Quarters St. Louis District of Mo.
Saint Louis Mo. January 14. 1863

Special Orders }
No 10.

11. Private J. B. Wren Co. G "23. Missouri
Volunteers is hereby detailed as Clerk and will report
for duty immediately to Col. B. G. Farrar.

By Order of Brig^d General E. A. Carr,

Col. Sumner 3

C. H. Dyer
Assistant Adjutant General

The United States,

To Theophilus B Wren

Dr.

1863
March 15

To Extra duty pay as clerk in the office of General Supervisor of Confiscated & Contraband Property, St Louis Mo. from the fourteenth day of January 1863 to the fifteenth day of March 1863.

60 Days at 25cts per day

DOLLS.

CTS.

\$15 00

\$15. 00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the Public Service, ~~as per my Report of "Persons and Articles" for~~
in the office of Genl Supervisor Confiscated & Contraband Property

Col & Genl Supervisor C & C Property

Quartermaster

Dept of the Interior

Received at

St Louis

the 20th of March

1863 of

Edw. S. Tamm Officer

Quartermaster United States Army,

the sum of Fifteen dollars,

and cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN TRIPPLICATE.)

T. B. Wren

Wright, James H.

Co *D*, **23** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7789514	25
2	7789600	27
3	7789708	28
4	7791712	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

23

Mo.

James P. Wright
Pt., Co. *H.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 22nd, 1864.

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from*....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Dead of measles
in Harrison Co., Mo.
Dec. 24th 1861

Wid. Sept 24th 61 at Benton Barracks

Book mark:

M. W. Murphy

W

23

Mo.

James H. Wright
Put

, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Engleville, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Harrison
Co. Mo. on the 24th
day of November 1861.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

W

23

Mo.

James H. Wright
Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 24 to Nov. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Cadwell Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

IV

23

Mo.

James H. Wright
Priv. Co. D. Missouri Vols.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

* not dated Sept 22 1861.*

Muster-in to date _____, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24 _____, 1861.*

Where Eagleville, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks: Won't swear. Not
mustered in.

* Corrected by S. P. Hamilton &

† This organization subsequently became Company D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Blank space:

E. H. Hunter

Knight, James H.
P, Co. D, 23 Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information */*

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

174
Jas. H. Wright
Cm. Sec. D,
23 Mo. Inf.
Died
Nov. 24/61.

COMPARED WITH
AND CONFIRMED BY

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Apr. 8*, 186*8*

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Jas. H. Wright was enrolled on the *24*
day of *Aug.*, 186*1*, at *Eagleville, Mo.*
in Company *D*, *23* Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *22*
day of *Sept.*, 186*1*, at _____,
in Company *D*, *23* Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the
Muster Roll of Company *D*, of that Regiment, for the
months of *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*, he is reported
Died in Harrison Co., Mo., Nov. 24, 1861."

Chas. B. ...

A. A. Genl.

(187)

A. E. ...

2110 Martin R
Wright, Martin B.

Co G, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7794000
2 7794053
3 7794144
4 7794245
5 7794240
6 7794432
7 7794534
8 7794641
9 7794743
10 7795915

11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark:

See also

21

23

Mo.

Martin B. Wright
 Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga, Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

never

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 5.00

Due soldier \$ 1.00; due U. S. \$ 1.00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 1.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1.00

Bounty paid \$ 1.00; due \$ 1.00

Remarks: Died at Tusculum
 Ala while a prisoner
 of war, May, 1862

Book mark:

M. J. R.

W

23

Mo.

Martin B. Wright
Pat.

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in Action.
Apr 6. 62. & Died in
Lansdown Prison.

Book mark:

Died May 20. 62.

H. E. McTearney

APR 16

7794743

1891

Book mark could be
at Tuscaloosa Ala. Side
of D & R. - A. J. D. June 9. 79
no D & R in this case,

W

23

Mo.

Martin B. Wright

Sgt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Missing in action*

at Pittsburg, Tenn.

Apr 6, 62. Killed

Discovered at Benton

Barracks St Louis mo

Book mark :

J. E. McNamee

Dr

23

Mo.

Martin B. Wright

Pat., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Augt*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Missing in action
at Pittsburg, Tenn
April 6, 1862*

Book mark: _____

A. E. Stearns

Of

23

Mo.

Martin R. Bright

Priv, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2, June, 1862*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Missing in action
at Pittsburg
April 6, 1862.*

Book mark:

J. E. McManis

W

23

Mo.

Martin B. Wright
Privat, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
April 6, 62, Pittsburg
Kans.

Book mark:

E. M. Lawrence

24

23

Mo.

Walter B. Knight
Privt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. M. Knight
Copyist

24

23

Mo.

M. B. Wright
Privt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm B. Wright,
Priv., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 26th to Oct 31st, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

(Copyright)

26

23

Mo.

M. B. Wright

Serial Capt. Morris' Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chillicothe Mo., March, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 18

, 1861.

Where

Chillicothe, Mo.

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Night, Martin D.
P. F. 23 *Reg't Mo. Inf.*
Co.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1146
M. B. Wright

Priv. Sec. F,

23. No. Ind.

Qued

May 20/62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED P.
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 9, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Marion B. Wright was enrolled on the 18 day of Oct., 1861, at Linn Co., Mo., in Company F, 23 Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 22 day of Nov., 1861, at _____, in Company F, 23 Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Out Muster Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the month of Dec. 29th, 1864, he is reported Died at Tuscaloosa, Ala., while a Prisoner of War, May 20, 1862."

Adj. Genl.
A. A. Gent.

A. R.
1868

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Thight M B	P	23	Ma	I	J	MR	176	36	289	

Captured at Not given, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., April 15, 186 2
from which place he was sent to Montgomery Ala. Mar 13-67
 Admitted to Hospital at Brok. from Corinth 9 Conf. Tuscaloosa Ala. Apr 15/67
 where he died , 186 , of
 Paroled at Not given, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .
No later record. No evidence of payment Commutation

tm.v.B.

Copied by

1763
 C.G.P. 6. 23. 49

2111
Wright, William R.

Co. D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7789513	2
3		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15	20	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

W

23

Mo.

William R. Wright
Pvt.

, Co. D, Missouri Vols.†

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

x not dated

x ~~Sept 22 1861~~

Muster-in to date

, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When... Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where... Eagleville, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks: Won't swear. Not
mustered in.

name not borne on subsequent Rolls.

Corrected by S. F. Hamula - Ex

* This organization subsequently became Company D, 21 Reg't
Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

E. H. Hamula

2117 Benjamin F
Wyatt, Benjamin F
Co @, 23 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7786977	6304-75-1880
2	7786997	"
3	7787063	"
4	7787149	"
5	7787240	"
6	7787302	"
7	7787421	"
8	7787500	"
9	7787644	"
10	7787757	"
11	7787804	"
12	7787944	"
13	7788128	"
14	7788700	"
15	7788804	"
16	7788819	"
17	7788826	"
18	7788829	"
19	7788884	"
20	7788847	"
21	7788867	"
22	7788860	"
23	7788888	"
24	7789288	"
25	6304-75-1880	"

Book Mark: 6304-75-1880

See also

Mo.

23

Benjamin F. Hayath
Lieut, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta, Ga., Sept 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept. 27, 1864.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Promoted

from 1st Sergt to

2nd Lieut Apr 23, 1862

promoted from

2nd Lieut to 1st Lieut

May 23, 1863 (over)

Book mark:

Harper

APR. 16

7789288

"1891"

This officer's returns
being in the rear an ex-
amination is impracticable

W

23

Mo.

Benjamin H. Wyatt

1st Lt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 9 Oct.* 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26th*, 186*1*.*

Where *Middlebury, Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Mustered out by expiration of term of service at Atlanta, Ga. Sept. 22nd 1864*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Handwritten signature

W

23

Mo.

Benjamin F. Wyatt
1st Lt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26th, 1861.*

Where Middlebury, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Randall

W

23

Mo.

Benjamin F. Wyatt

1st Lt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 2 June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26th, 1861.*

Where Middlebury Mo

Period 9 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(2524)

Handa

Copied

W

23

Mo.

Benjamin F. Hyatt

1st Lt., Co. C. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 25th, 1863

Where Middlebury *

Period 9 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Responsibilities due
as Commander Company
from Oct 31st '63 to Feb 6th '64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(258c)

Handcar
Original

21

23

Mo.

Benjamin F. Wyatt

1st Lt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 2nd 1864, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 29th, 1863.*

Where Widdichburg *

Period 9 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On duty since Feb. 26th 1864
due for responsibility
of Arms & Clothing for
3 months & five (5) days.
Common Subistence

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

W. Wyatt

W

23

Mo.

Benjamin F. Ayett
1st Lt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26th*, 186*1*.*

Where *Middlebury*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W

23

Mo.

Benjamin F. Hyatt
1st Lieut. Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct., 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26th, 186 1

Where Middlebury *

Period 9 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Kandall

H

23

Mo.

Benjamin F. Hyatt

1st Lieut., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*3*.*

Where *Middlebury*.*

Period *8* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. C. Parker

H

23

Mo.

Benjamin F. Hyatt

1st Lieut., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Middlebury* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from 2^d Lieut
to 1st Lieut May 8th 1863*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

W 23 Mo.

Benjamin F. Wyatt
1st Lt., Co. C, 23, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .

Where

Period ...3... years.

Remarks: Promoted from 2nd Lieut.
and mustered in as 1st Lieut.
Co. "C" of 23 Reg't Infy. Mo
Vols. - vice John H. Munn
resigned by virtue of his
Commissioned by his Excel-
(over)

Book mark :

APR. 16

7779700

* 1681 *

lency H. R. Gamble, Governor of Mo. - dated May 8th, 1863, and on the certificate of Wm P. Robinson Col. of said Regt. - showing such vacancy to exist. - To take effect from May 8th 1863, he having complied with the requirements of G. O. No. 48, for that purpose.

21

23

Mo.

Benjamin F. Hyatt

Sgt, Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Saint Louis Mo, *May 23*, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date *May 7*, 186*3*.

Last paid to *April 31*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out as 2^d Lieut to accept promotion as 1st Lieut Co. C. 23rd Regt Inf Mo Vol. V. John H. Munce resigned on promoting his Commission as 1st Lieut issued by the Excellency over*

Book mark:

W. L. L.

APR. 16

7781280

1881

W R Lubbe Governor of Missouri
dated May 8th 1863 He was last paid
and indebted as per Column as verified
by his affidavit before me. The money
out to take effect May 7th 1863. He
having complied with the requirements
of C.O. No 48 for that purpose

He is not indebted to the government
on any account as verified by his
affidavit before mentioned

4

23

Mo.

Benjamin F Hyatt

2nd Lt Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1863.*

Where Middlebury.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 1

C. C. Parker

A

23

Mo.

Benjamin Fitzgerald

2nd Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

H

23

Mo.

Benjamin F. Hyatt

2^d Lt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*7*.*

Where *Middleby*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *1*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

4

23

Mo.

Benj. H. H. H. H.
2nd Reg't, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Middleb.* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

~~Remarks~~

*Mustered in Sep. 22, 1861
at Benton Barracks*

Added by Genl. H. H. H.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

C. C. Parker

H

23

Mo.

Benjamin F. Hyatt

2nd Lin't Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Middlebury Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. C. Parker

W

23

Mo.

Benjamin F. Wyatt

2^d Lt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middletown *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent #

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Recruiting Service La Cade Mo.

* Name appears in Column of Names present with line drawn through it.
See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

11

23

Mo.

Benj. F. Wyatt
2d Lt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Middlebury* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On daily duty Com-*
manding Co. H. since
Apr 30 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(258c)

Leary
 Copied.

W

23

Mo.

Benjamin F. Hyatt
2d St., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Apr, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 2nd Lieut
March 23rd 1862 from
1st Sergeant

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

Leary
Copyright

71

23

Mo.

Benjamin G. Wyatt
1st Sergt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middleton.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W

23

Mo.

Benjamin F. Hyatt
1st Sgt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent last pay day
sick on furlough in
Grundy County, Mo.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W

23

Mo.

Benjamin F. Hyatt

1st Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 26 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

71

23

Mo.

Benjamin F Hyatt

Private, Co. C, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

"not dated" ~~Sept 22, 1861~~

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury, Mo. •

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* Corrected by S. F. Hammett &

† This organization subsequently became Company C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* 22-Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark. 6304-72-1880

Leary

Wyatt. B. Jr.

2d, Co. *23* Reg't *1st* I.

1

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>1</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2 Bu gnd. 2350 Mo Lfth
Kew now Aug 18th 1862

Geo W. Carley
Lieut 4th

Asking Lieut W.
recalled from hunting
service. Lieut Camp
to be substituted

Respectfully refer
to Mr. Gen. Dept of
Miss - with in
respect the appli-
cation may be
granted

R. E. Bowditch
for us

Over
Recd. L. & M. Aug. 23. 1862

Bata Bk

Aug 22/62

To Moya M. Lear
a a Gue
St Louis
Mo

Col. D. E. Bannister
Capt. H. J. for Mo.

Very Respectfully
Yours all out
Geo. W. Carey
St. Louis, Mo.
23rd Mo.

Shame the honor to be in

Mo.

Genl. Hyatt is now stationed at Jackson,

N. J. Camp Co. 3.

general returning service, and suitable to Genl.

I am directed by Col. Robinson to respectfully
ask you to recall Genl. D. E. Hyatt, who is now on

for

Wt. - 23rd Mo. of January
Boston Mo. Aug. 18th 1862.

King F. H. H.
F. H. H. "C"
22nd Dec 1865

Nov. 19/65. The above of the above of the
with the records of the above of the
Volunt. of the above of the above of the
in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis 22nd May 1863.



Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that Benjamin L. Wyatt 2^d Lieut. 1st Co.

was commissioned from the 2nd Regt. Cavalry on 18th May 1863

as 1st Lt. Company C

1st Regt. Cavalry. Mr. Wyatt to rank from

1 May 1863 vice John H. Moore, resigned 4th

Feb. 1863.

Now are hereby respectfully requested to make

Suit Officers.

out of and into service accordingly.

By direction of the Governor.

Wm. L. E. Bonnevill

Actg Asst Adj General.

Colonel B. L. E. BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,

Commissionary of Muster, Department of the Missouri.

N 1 23 Mo.

Benjamin F. Wyatt
Lieut. Co. C, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6304 U.S. 1880

The Adjutant General's Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 9, 1910.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of 2^d Lt.

Co. C, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf. Vols.

to take effect from March 29, 1862,
vice Isaac P. Martin, promoted.

H. H. Gibson

N | 23 | Mo.

Benjamin F. Wyatt
Lieut., Co. C, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6304 Q15-1880

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, May 7, 1910.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of Lieut.

Co. C, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf. Vol.,

to take effect from May 1, 1863,
by John H. Munn, Freigned.

H. H. Gibson

2113
Yoder. George
Co. D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7789607	26	7789513
2	7789707	27	
3	7789807	28	
4	7789893	29	
5	7789904	30	
6	7789989	31	
7	7790025	32	
8	7790189	33	
9	7790291	34	
10	7790385	35	
11	7790467	36	
12	7790535	37	
13	7790633	38	
14	7790716	39	
15	7790798	40	
16	7790892	41	
17	7790994	42	
18	7791086	43	
19	7791172	44	
20	7791289	45	
21	7791666	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

George
1 Sg't, Co. L., 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Atlanta, Ga. Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 22, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *20.66* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Was Pk till*

June 21/62, when

promoted to Sg't

till Jan 13/63

when promoted to

1st Sg't

Book mark:

Wm. W. Murphy

23

Mo.

George Zander
1 Sgt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August*, 1864.*

Where *Chick*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustering upon*
expiration of term of
service

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

71

23

Mo.

George W. Miller
Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1864.*Where *California* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent from Aug 5
1864*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Deceased

74

23

Mo.

George G. Gode

Sgt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.*

Where *Eastville*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Leadville

24

23

Mo.

George W. Under

1 Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.*

Where *Highland* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Seadrift

23

Mo.

Wm. J. Under

1st Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*4*!

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 186*4*.*

Where *Cadiz, Mo.**

Period *7* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Discharged

23

Mo.

George Under

1 Supt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186 1.*

Where *Capitol* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Dead

23

Mo.

George Under
Sgt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186*1*.*

Where *Eaglewith*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Dead
 Copied

23

Mo.

George Under

1st. Sgt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186*3*.*Where *Essexville*.*Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyer

23

Mo.

24
George Snyder
1 Sgt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1863.*Where *Engleville* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

G

23

Mo.

George Goder

1 Sgt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Engleville* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

G

23

Mo.

George Yoder

1 Sgt, Co D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sas Boyd

23

Mo.

27

George Yoder

Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks

2d. Sgt. George
Yoder, promoted
to 1st. Sgt. Jan'y 13/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(255c)

J. A. Boyd

Copied.

23

Mo.

George Zoder
Sgt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec 31*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186 *1*.*Where *Eagleville*.*Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

La Boyd
Copied.

74

23

Mo.

George Yoder

Sgt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

W. A. Boyd

Copyright.

4

23

Mo.

George Yoder
Sergt., Co. D, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 24

, 1861.*

Where

Eagleville, Mo.

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

Mustered in Sep. 22
at Benton Barracks.

valued by Co. H. 10. 9/11

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

23

Mo.

George Gorder

Serg't., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 186*1*.*

Where *Eagleville, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Promoted to Sergeant
on the 21 of June 1862.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

4

23

Mo.

George Yoder

Pvt.

, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

67

23

Mo.

George Yoder

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(255-)

Copied.

23

Mo.

George Gaden
Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 1861.*

Where *Edgemoor Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(256r)

E. H. Hunter

Copied

4

23

Mo.

George Foster
Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 24 to Nov. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

U

23

Mo.

George Yoder
Pvt. Co. D, Missouri Vols.†

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Company D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry

* 66-Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

E. M. Henrich

Yong, Wiley
Co C, 23

Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 See Young,	27 Wiley
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

02115 ^{Aguel}
York. Hugh L
Co A, 23 Missouri Inf.

^{Negro}
Under Cook Under Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779 747	25
2	7783 476	27
3	7783 568	28
4	7783 652	29
5	7783 731	30
6	7784 398	31
7	7783 782	32
8	7783 855	33
9	7780 286	34
10	7783 950	35
11	7784 043	36
12	7784 118	37
13	7784 208	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

4

23

Mo.

Amell York

Under Corp., Co. A., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Louisville, Ky., July 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 12, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr. 26, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 21*, 1864; drawn since \$ *11* ^{*61*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *8* ^{*19*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

March

2

23

Mo.

Hugh L York

Cork, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

4

23

Mo.

Ralph J. York

Cook, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April*, 186*4*.*

Where *Memphis Tenn.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2

23

Mo.

Hugh J. Galt

Cook, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *Millersville, Tenn.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Y

23

Mo.

Hugh L. York
under
cook, Co. *a*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Jan 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *a*

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

O Leary

23

Mo.

Wm. H. York
Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Wm. H. York*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1864.*Where *McClellanville, Mo.*Period *3* years.*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Retired Corp

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Wm. H. York

23

Mo.

4
Hugh L. York
Cork

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. 8 to Oct. 1, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864*

Where Mt. Minnerville, Tenn.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Under Cork

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wenderson

2

23

Mo.

4 regt 2 York

Cook, Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

of Co. A

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll,, dated

Atlanta Ga., Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____ Sept 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Temporarily Assigned
Assigned to Co. K. 23 Mo. I.
under provisions of circular
no. 36 of 64 that Regt
Colon - Under Govt.*

Book mark : _____

Cook

23

Mo.

Y
Hugh L. York
Cook
 Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1* 186*4*.*

Where *Mc. Minnerville, Tenn.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Henderson

Y

23

Mo.

Hugh L. York
Cook

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May to June

1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 1

1864*

Where

McC. Minnerville, Tenn.

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Colored under
Cook

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Henderson

23

Mo.

Y
Wm. L. York
Cook
 Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 186*4**Where *St. Minnerville, Tenn.**Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Colonel's Court*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm. L. York

23

Mo.

*Wm. A. York**regt**clerk*

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 9, Feb.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 186*4*.*Where *Fre. Minnerville, Tenn.**Period *3* years.*

Present or absent.

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*He got under-
cost*

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Wenderson

Y

23

Mo.

Hugh L. York

Under Cook, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

McMinnville Tenn. Jan'y 31, 1864

Muster-in to date Jan'y 1, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 1, 1864

Where McMinnville Tenn.

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

Mustered in as Negro under
book to date from Jan'y
1, 1864

Book mark:

J. H. Lucas

York, Hugh L.
Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Hugh S. York desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a private in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am twenty three years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at McMinnville, Tenn
the first day of January 1864.

Witness:
Thomas McCallister Hugh S. York
mark

Discharged _____ 18 ____
Reg't of _____
—enlistment—last served in Company ()

No. 23
Hugh S. York Undercook of Lifera
Volunteered at McMinnville, Tenn
January 1st 1864
By Lieut. Will. C. Seaman
23^d Regiment of Mo. Inf. Vols.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

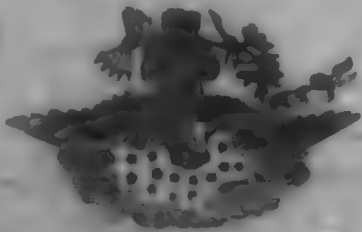
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Memphis

I, *Hugh*, born in *New York*

in the State of *Tennessee* aged *23* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *1st* day of *January* 1864,

to serve as a *Private* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Hugh F. York* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Memphis, Tenn.*

this *1st* day of *January* 1864

Before *Attest* *Wm. H. Brown, Co. A* *Volunteer* *1st Regt.*

23d Mo. Va. Inf.

W. A. Brown

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Brown

certified in 23rd mo 64

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Hugh F. York*

personally to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Black* complexion, is *5* feet

4 inches high.

W. A. Brown

Co. A. 23d

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 744 M.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*, *23d* Regiment of *Inf.*, *Mo.* Volunteers, on the *31st* day of *January* 1864, at *Memphis, Tenn.*

York, Nelson

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

~~Under Cook~~ Under Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7779739

2 7783868

3 7783439

4 7786057

5 7786148

6 7786238

7 7786918

8 7786286

9 7786371

10 7780386

11 7786469

12 7786364

13 7786621

14 7786713

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

Book Mark:

See also

Nelson Cook

Cook, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 18*, 1865.

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1864, drawn since \$ *14 91* 100

Due soldier \$ *4 89* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Nelson Cook*

Book mark:

Chapin

M

23

Mo.

Nelson Book

under Book

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 20*, 186*3*

Where *Mc Minnville Tenn.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Colored under Book

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

G

23

Mo.

Nelson York

Under Cook

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 20*, 1863*

Where *Mc Minnville Tenn.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Colored Under Cook*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

23

23

Mo.

William Hark (Colored)

Indy, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 20.*, 1863*

Where *Mc Minnville Tenn.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

Y | 23 | Mo.

Kelem York
under
Cork, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred B

Remarks : _____

Book mark : 1865-1866

Cy

23

Mo.

Nelson, York

Under Cook

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on *Detachment*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 20*, 186*3**

Where *Mc Minnville Tenn.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

21

23

Mo.

Wilson York

Wilson York, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 20, 1863.*

Where The Greenville Term.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

23

Mo.

Nelson Mark

Nelson Mark, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Assigned to Co. G 23d
Mo. V. I. under arms of Cir. 36
of 16th W. I.

Book mark:

Chapin

2

23

Mo.

Wilson York

under Cook, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 20, 1863.*

Where McMinnville Tenn.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: on duty as camp cook

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Friday

23

Mo.

from York

and Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 20*, 186*3*.*

Where *McMinnville Tenn* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1 year from York*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

4

23

Mo.

Walter York

Regt
under Cook, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 20, 1863.*

Where McMinnville Tenn *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wagon under Cook

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. H. Hildy

Y. | 23 | Mo.

Wilson York

Regt
man book, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 20, 1863.*

Where McMinnville Tenn *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Page under book

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

21

23

Mo.

Albany York

Under book, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on :

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 20, 1863.*

Where McMinnville, Tenn.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Under book

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Shirley

23

Mo.

Tolson York

Nega
Under Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn Dec 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Dec 20, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 20, 1863

Where Memphis Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Mustered in as Negro under
Cork to date from Dec 20
1863

Book mark:

York M. Nelson
Under
Cook, Co. D, 23 Reg't M. T. f.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Nelson York desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty five years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mc Minnville Tenn
the 24th day of December 1863.

Witness:

M. O. Morris

Nelson York
near

No. _____
Negro under contract
Nelson York Co "B"
Volunteered at Mc Minnville Tennessee
December 24th 1863,
By J. M. Nash Captain Co "B"
2^d Regiment of Missouri Inf vols
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

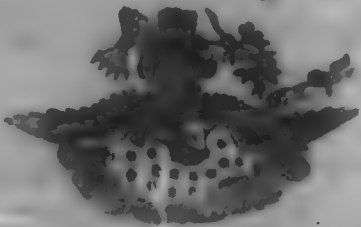
GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Albany

I, *William, Jr.* born in *Albany* aged *22* years,

in the State of *New York* and by occupation a *Merchant* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *28th* day of *December* 186*3*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States* of *America*, for the

period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William, Jr.* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Albany*, this *28th* day of *December* 186*3*

Before me, *James B. Thompson* Notary Public for the State of *New York*

James B. Thompson Notary Public for the State of *New York*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a *Soldier*.

James B. Thompson Notary Public for the State of *New York*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Wm. S. Bryant Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William, Jr.*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Black* complexion, is *five* feet

eight inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

John A. Hall Recruiting Officer

(A. O. N. M. N.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, *23rd* Regiment of *Michigan* Volunteers, on the *28th* day of *December*, 186*3*, at *Albany, New York*

Capt. W. S. Bryant and A. C. M.

York²¹¹⁷ Thomas

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

~~Under Cook~~ Under Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

7779738	26
7785867	27
7785958	28
7786056	29
7786147	30
7786237	31
7786917	32
7786285	33
7786370	34
7786387	35
7786470	36
7786565	37
7786622	38
7786716	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark

See also

23

Mo.

Thomas Cook

Cook, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Jan. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$24⁰⁸/₁₀₀Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$4⁶⁸/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Mule Cook

Book mark:

Chapin

23

Mo.

Thomas Cook

under Cook, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 20*, 1863*

Where *Mc Minnville Tenn*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Colored under Cook

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

23

Mo.

Thomas Cook

Cook, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 20*, 1863*

Where *Mc Minnville Tenn.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Colored Madu Cook

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

23 | Mo.

Thomas A. Cook (Colonel)

Under Cook, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 20, 1863*

Where Mc Minnville, Tenn.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

Y | 23 | Mo.

Thomas York
under
Cork, Co. B 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company from which transferred B

Remarks :

Book mark :

O'Leary
(3426) Copied.

23

Mo.

Thomas York

Hudson Co. K

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Detachment

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 20, 1864

Where W. Minnville Tenn.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

7

23

Mo.

Thomas York

Thomas York, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 20, 1863.*

Where St Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

Thomas Gorr
Richard, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 186 *4*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Assigned to Co. G. 23^d
Mo. V.I. under provs. of Cir.
36 of 1864, M. D.

Book mark:

Chapin

9 | 23 | Mo.

St. Louis, Mo.

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 20, 1863.*

Where St. Louis, Mo. *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharge

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2

23

Mo.

Thomas York

negro
under cook, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich to Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 20, 1863.*

Where McQuinn's L...*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: negro under cook

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hurley
Copied.

Y

23

Mo.

Thomas York

~~Sergeant~~
under cook, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June + July, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 20, 1863.*

Where McMinnville Tenn.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sign under cook

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

4 | 23 | Mo.

Thomas York

under Cook, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for for & absc, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 20, 1863.*

Where Nic Minnville, Tenn.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Age under 18

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

Thomas Cook

Major
under Cook, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

McMinnville, Tenn. Dec 24, 1863

Muster-in to date

Dec. 20, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 20, 1863

Where McMinnville, Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Discharged in battle June
Dec 20 1863 as Major under
Cook.

Book mark:

J. V. Ames

York Co, Thomas
Under
Capt; Co. I, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furlongs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Thomas York desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
I do Declare, That I am Twenty-five years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at McMinnville Tenn
the 24th day of December, 1863

Witness:

W. D. Munroe

Thomas York
recruit

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

No. _____
Negro Under Cook
Thomas York of Co 'B'
Volunteered at McMinnville Tenn
December 24th 1863,
By J. M. Nash Capt Co 'B'
23^d Regiment of Missouri Inf. Vol.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Thomas H. Hark born in Tennessee

aged twenty years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 20th day of December, 1865,

to serve as a soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas H. Hark

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and seal this 23rd day of Decr, 1865.

Thomas H. Hark }
Witness }
James F. Williams }
James F. Williams }
James F. Williams }

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier. James F. Williams

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James F. Williams

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of legal age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has height 5 ft 10 in inches high.

Regiment of the 23rd Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. O. N. 7422.)

Volunteers, on

Regiment of the 23rd

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A

the 23rd day of December, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn

Capt W. S. Adams

2118
Young. Isaac
Co. D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7789376	2 7793737
3 7789608	4 7780279
5 7782708	6 7783947
7 7789708	8 7784040
9 7789804	10 7784112
11 7782229	12 7793907
13 7780514	14 7784174
15 7722618	16 3849-a-555
17 7722722	18
19 7772515	20
21 7747728	22
23 7742723	24
25 7743360	26
27 7743142	28
29 7743222	30
31 7743300	32
33 7743343	34
35 7743326	36
37 7730124	38
39 7723514	40
41 7743404	42
43 7743499	44
45 7793583	46
47 7741748	48
49 7793682	50

Book Mark 3849-a-1886

See also

4

23

Mo.

James Young

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det.*

4th Detachment

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

4

23

Mo.

Franc Young

Priv. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 7 1864, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1864.*

Where Memphis, Tenn.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Relieved

4 Installment due

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2

23

Mo.

Isaac Young

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 66 ⁰⁴ 100Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 35 ³³ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$ 190 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: See 3849-A-86

23

Mo.

Isaac Young

Priv, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded*

Book mark:

R. B. B. B. B.

2

23

Mo.

Isaac Young

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.*

Where Minnerville, Tenn.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

4 Enrollments due

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Book

23

Mo.

Isaac Young

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detained in hospital
from bounty pay.

Book mark:

R. Braden

4

23

Mo.

Leane Young,
Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Dec.
31, 1863, by virtue of
re-enlisting under Ex.
Order, No. 191, War
Department, Series
of 1863.

~~No muster out roll
for re-enlistment on file~~

Book mark:

Tharin

23

Mo.

Leaac Young

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 9 Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, as veteran volunteer.*

No muster in roll as a vet. vol. on file.

Book mark: _____

4

23

Mo.

Isaac Young
Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

11

23

Mo.

Leaac Young,
Pvt.

Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *For & Sec.*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harri.

74

23

Mo.

Isaac Young

Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb. , 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. M. Laughlin

(358)

Y.

23

Mo.

Isaac Young,
Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harri.

14

23

Mo.

Isaac Young

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

24

23

Mo.

Isaac Young

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(258)

Approved

4

23

Mo.

Isaac Young

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville, Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

4 | 23 | Mo.

Isaac Young
Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & August, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.

Where Eagleville, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks

Mustered in Sep 22, 1861
at B. Barracks.

x.d.d. to d. by Capt. J. H. C. 17th.

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

4

23

Mo.

Isaac Young
Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* 42- See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

4

23

Mo.

Isaac Young

Pvt

, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 24

, 1861.*

Where

Eagleville, Mo.*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital
Alton, Ill. since the
25 of April 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hummel

(358c)

Copied

14

23

Mo.

Isaac Young
Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Aug 24 to Nov 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. N. Hunter

23

Mo.

G Isaac Young
Pvt 19 years.
(Co. D, Missouri Vols.)

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

Period

Remarks:

Aug. 24, 1861.
Eagleville, Mo.
Sept. 22, 1861.
Sept. 22, 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Company D, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: See 3819 a (1861). 1861

E. W. Hunter

Y

23

Mo.

Isaac Young
Pvt., Co. D, Missouri Vols.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Company D, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark Su 3849 a (E4). 1886

E. M. Hunter

23

Mo.

Isaac Young

Pri., Co. *E*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

McMinnville, Tenn., Jan. 31, 1864.

When enlisted *Jan. 1, 1864.*

When mustered in *Jan. 31, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *25* 100
 " " *33*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

.....

Book mark:

J. Y. Smith

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7th, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Y. Karim

74

23

Mo.

Isaac Young

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(265)

67

23

Mo.

Isaac Young
Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

Y | 23 | Mo.
Isaac Young
Or, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company from which transferred E

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: _____

O'Leary

24

23

Mo.

James Young

Irish, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec. 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *21st 1st installment 1st*

Bounty due

Book mark:

R. P. Smith

James Young

Smith, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 9 Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *21st & 22nd installments of Western
County due*

Book mark:

R. Young

Y | 23^r | Mo

Isaac Young.

, Co 8th Reg't Mo Vol

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3849 A. 1884

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 14th, 1884

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

two Certificate furnished

Summary.

23

Mo.

James J. May
1st, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 1st, *Sept 1st*, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Sept 1st*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 1st*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Assigned to Co. B. 1st*
under provisions of order of the
Sec'y of War, 1864, 2nd Lt. B.

Book mark: _____

23

Mo.

2
Isaac Young,
Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar. & April*, 1864
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Veteran*
Absent on furlough in Harrison Co. Mo. since April 14, 1864.

Book mark:

Chas. W. Harris

W. J.

23

Mo.

James O. Young

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 31, 1863*.

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1863*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 24, 1862*; drawn since \$ *39.52* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *1.00* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue of certificate of Vet. Bd. under the provisions of Act of Sept. 7, 1863, from the service.*

Book mark:

James O. Young

23

Mo.

Isaac Young
 Co. E., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin
 (750)

23

Mo.

James Young
Vol., Co. *K* 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Atlanta, Ga. Sept 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Transferred to Co.
E. 23 Mo. V. I. by
Gen. Order No 60
Robinson 23 Mo. V. I.

No Duplicate

Book mark:.....

M. M. Murphy

Young, Isaac
P. Co. *E*, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Description	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Isaac Young desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am under legal years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at McMinnville, Tenn
the 21st day of February 1861
Witness: William Robbins Capt Isaac Young
23rd Mo. Infy. Col. recruiting Officer

No. 46.

No. 11
Isaac Young
Volunteered at McMinnville, Tenn
February 21st 1861
By Capt. W. R. Simms
23rd Regiment of Mo. Infy. Col.

23rd enlistment; last served in Company (E)

23rd Reg't of Mo. Infy. Col.

Discharged November 31st 1860

Former Enlistment
Private Co. E 23rd Mo. Infy. Col.
Enlisted Aug. 24th 1861, at Eagleville, Mo.
By Capt. Robinson 23rd Mo. Infy. Col.
Mustered Sep. 22nd 1861 at Benton, Mo.
By Sers. Charles & Freeman 2nd S. Infy.
Germ. Infy. Co.

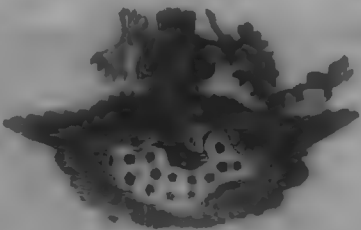
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Waukegan, Illinois

I, Joac Young born in Warren County

aged Twenty One years

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 1st day of January 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Joac Young do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waukegan

this 1st day of January 1864

Before William H. Adams Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edward A. Williams

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joac Young

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Right hair, fair complexion, is five feet

five inches high.

William H. Adams

Notary Public

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & M.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 23rd Regiment of Missouri Infantry Volunteers, on

the 31st day of January 1864, at Die Minnerville Tenn

Payni & Mcbram

Capt W. S. G. Mcbram
Commandy of Minnerville

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in not must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac Young desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do Declare, That I am *Twenty* years and *months*
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *McMinnville Tenn*

the *11* day of *May*

Witness:

William Robinson Capt.
23rd Regt. Inf. Vols. Recruiting Officer

Isaac Young
m. y.

No *11*

Isaac Young

Volunteered at *McMinnville Tenn.*

By *Capt. W. B. Robinson*

23rd Regiment of *Me. Inf. Vols.*

Re- enlistment; last served in Company (*E*)

23rd Regt of *Me. Inf. Vols.*

Discharged *18*

Former Enlistment—
Private Co. E 23rd Me. Inf. Vols.
Enlisted Aug. 24th 1861. at Eagleville Me.
By Capt Robinson 23rd Me. Inf. Vols.
Mustered Sep. 22nd 1861. at Benton Co. Me.
By Lieut. Charles H. Freeman 2nd Me. Inf.
Gave Three years

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Isaac Young* Do CERTIFY, That I am
the *son* of *Isaac Young* that the
said *Isaac Young* is *20* years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the *11* day of *May*

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Isaac Young born in Tennessee aged thirty years,

Do hereby acknowledge to have

volunteered this first day of January 1864

to serve as a soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Memphis this first day of January 1864.

Before William Adams Justice of the Peace.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Isaac Young

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet

seven inches high.

William Adams Justice of the Peace.

23rd Regiment of Missouri Light Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & M.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 23rd Regiment of Missouri Light Volunteers, on

the 31st day of January 1864, at Memphis Tenn.

William Adams

Capt. U.S.A. & a.c.

Commissioner of Militia

Young²¹¹⁹ Isaac
Co K, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7801246	25
7801326	27
7801424	28
7801506	29
7801543	30
7801676	31
7801780	32
7801864	33
7801979	34
7802063	35
7802153	36
7802235	37
7802321	38
7802423	39
7802522	40
7802621	41
7802725	42
7802829	43
7802921	44
7803013	45
7803103	46
7803150	47
7781419	48
	49
	50

Book Mark.

See also

James Young
_____, Co. _____, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization, named above. Roll dated
Spokane Mo Jan 21, 186 ³.

Muster-out to date *Jan 14*, 186 ³.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186 ³.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 9*, 186 ²; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *24* ⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of sickness from 1st term of service*

Book mark:

Discharged

Copied.

Isaac Young

Pvt, Co. *K*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Jan 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *(Oct 31, 1863)*

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 31 - 64*
Nov 31, 1864, drawn since \$ *15.45* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *00* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Absent sick*

at Nashville Tenn since
Nov. 4" 1864. with descrip-
tive Roll no discharge
paper furnished.

Book mark: _____

J. E. Parks

Isaac Young
Pvt, Co. K, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran
Vol. Sick in
Hospital since
Nov. 4" 1864.

Book mark:

H. E. Parker

23

Mo.

Isaac Young
Out, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Non Veteran*

Book mark: _____

A. B. Parks

23

Mo.

Isaac Young
Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Released from
arrest & returned
to duty Aug. 5
24.*

Book mark:

J. E. Parks

James Young
Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4 June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *He arrested*
awaiting sentence
Court Martial

Book mark: _____

Y

23

Mo.

Isaac Young
Priv, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In arrest waiting
Sentence Court Martial

Book mark:

J. B. Grice

Y

23

Mo.

Isaac Young

Priv

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In arrest awaiting
Sentence of Court Martial

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

Y

23

Mo.

Isaac Young

Prt

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Geo. Gage

Y

23

Mo.

Isaac Young
Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Y

23

Mo.

Isaac Young

Pvt

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. S. Yager

Y

23

Mo.

Isaac Young
Out, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

George

23 | 23 | **Mo.**

Isaac Young
Orin, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

4

23

Mo.

Isaac Young

Pres, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Pres

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

I O Young

Y

23

Mo.

Isaac Young

Oris

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. O. York

23

Mo.

Wm Young

Ans, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Returned to duty from
Missing in action at Shiloh
April 6/62*

Book mark:

D O York

23

Mo.

John Young

Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Missing in action at
Shiloh April 6/62*

Book mark:

Doyle

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Messing up action at the
battle of Shiloh April 6th 1862.*

Book mark: - - - - -

(258)

Copyright

19

23

Mo.

Isaac Young
Private, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
at the Battle of Shiloh
April 6/62.

Book mark:

Forrest
Copyist

23

Mo.

Isaac Young
 Mr, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Missing in action
 at the Battle of Pittsburg
 April 6/62.*

Book mark: _____

23

Mo.

Isaac Young

1227, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 8 Feb 1862

?

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

100 100 100

Powers

Y

23

Mo.

Isaac Young
Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Period Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pomery

19

23

Mo.

Isaac Young
Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chillicothe, Mo. Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 1, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where Chillicothe

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forrest
Corr.

Young Isaac

Co. 12

23 Reg't Mo Inf

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

1

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Jefferson Dks Mo

Jan 30 1865

Isaac Young

Special Order

23 Mr On

Term of Service of man ordered
Expired & ordered to report for
Mustering out

Office a. a. m. Genl Mo
Saint Louis Jan 30 To

Respectfully referred to
Capt Powell as a Com.
Mustering for his action

Especially
Col. 10 1st Inf. 2nd Regt -
General Mo

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Stubs of Regulations for
Transportation. The book was formerly
filled in the A. F. O. Division, M. B. O.
with the records of the book. Vol. Dec.
Service of Mo.

U. S. General Hospital,

Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

May 11 1864

SPECIAL ORDER:

The term of service of *Amac Young,*
Private, Co. A. 2d U. S. Regt.

Missouri 10th.

having expired. *he* will proceed to

St. Louis, Mo.

and report to the Mustering-out Officer of said Regiment, for the purpose of being mustered out of service.

The Quartermaster at this post will furnish transportation in accordance with paragraph four, [4.] circular thirty-six, [36.] dated, "Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D. C., May 2nd, 1864."

H. H. Willow
Surgeon U. S. A. in charge.

To the Mustering-out Officer at

St. Louis, Mo.

Not 1905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Muster Officer & Disbursing Officer of Missouri in 1864. Archived 10/10/2013.

Hospital Number 9646 Ward 4
12d.

Name Isaac Young

Age 23 Nativity Ohio

Married or Single Single

Residence Carrollton, Carroll Co. Mo.

Post Office address of } Isaac Young
wife or nearest relative. } Carrollton Mo.

Rank P Co. K Regiment 23 Mo.

When admitted Nov 30 64

From what source Vol 2 12d

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Conn's Intermittent Fever,

Jefferson G. H.

Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLETIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

*Transferred to Jeffersons's
Dec 2^d/64*

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	No. of Reg. B.	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
			Field	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page

Captured at Fort Mifflin, Pa., 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., 1862.

Admitted to Hospital at Fort Mifflin, Pa.

where he died 1862, of typhoid fever.

Paroled at Arlington, Va. Oct. 19-62., 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 1862.

Copied by B. J. B.

2120

Young. James
Co E, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779 912	25
2	7792 617	26
3	7792 931	27
4	7792 814	28
5	7792 897	29
6	7792 977	30
7	7793 865	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark. V

See also

James J. [unclear]

Book, Co. *5*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 12, *1861*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *See it*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 21*, 186*2*; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Disch'd March 1863 at [unclear]*

due by reason of [unclear] of 4 [unclear]
months

Enrolled Aug. 13/61,

Mustered in Aug. 18/61, Macon City, Ga.

Book mark: _____

Robert [unclear]

24

23

Mo.

James Young

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharge and
final statements given
Mar. 16, 1863.

Book mark:

O. E. McLaughlin

(258)

Copyright

24

23

Mo.

James Young

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(358)

Supplied

23

Mo.

James Young
B Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged and
final statements given
Mar. 16, 1863.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin
(250) Copyist.

24

23

Mo.

James Young

3rd, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 7 Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(859)

Copyid.

74

23

Mo.

James Young

Bri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. + Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(853),

71 | 23 | Mo.

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *23* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Centur Mo. Feb 12, 1862.

Where born *Waverly Kentucky*

Age *44* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 13*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Centur Mo.*

For what period enlisted *5* years

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 13*, 1862.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Young James

Reg't

62 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hamilton Enlistment

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

James Young
desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
early four years and
months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

James Young
The *13* day of *August* 18*62*

Witness:

James Young
James Young

4. 17

No. *207*

James Young
Enlisted at *Hamilton*
August 13 18*62*,
By *Samuel Rocks*
23 Regiment of *Artillery*

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regt of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, _____ of _____ is _____
said _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

Do certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

John C. Johnson

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Warrensburg

I, *James Johnson*, born in *Warrensburg* aged *30* years, do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this *1st* day of *August* 1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *James Johnson*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Warrensburg* Mo. this *1st* day of *August* 1862.

James Johnson
Before me, *John C. Johnson*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James Johnson*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is a law-abiding man, and that he is duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have signed this certificate in accordance with the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *4* years more to serve.

James Johnson
Recruiting Officer

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *James Young* age *44*, occupation *Farmer*
 born in *Wain 10 Kentucky* presented by *Samuel Brooks 1st Lt - 23rd Regt*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *no*
 When, and of what diseases?
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *has been vaccinated*

Head.

Ears.

Nose.

Eyes and appendages.

Mouth.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Good

REMARKS.

DATE *August 13 1862*
 RENDEZVOUS: *Indianapolis Ind*

Harlow J. Sturtevant

Inspecting Surgeon.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *i. e.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be retaken through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the department of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is provided with the proper final statements in duplicate, and for two of these certificates to the Adjutant General United Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

James Young
a Private Co. E

23^d Reg't of Mo. Vols.

Approved, J. M. Elliott
Surgeon Medical Director.

St. Louis
HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

Missouri

St. Louis Mch 14, 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Genl. Davidson

R. M. Elliott
Adjutant General's Office

Jan 2 1863.

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. l. &c. &c.*; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's part, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental post or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge and the last certificate on this paper. One of the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forms of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

James Young
a Private Co. E

23^d Reg't of Mo. Bols.

Approved, J. M. Elliott
Surgeon Medical Director.

St. Louis
HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF
Missouri

St. Louis Mch 14. 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Genl Davidson

R. M. Elliott
Lieut. & Adj. Genl.
Adjutant General's Office

June 2 1863.
Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office.) 186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

James Young Private of Captain *William R. Simms* Company, [C], of the *Twenty Third* Regiment of ~~United States~~ *Mo. Vols*, was enlisted by *Captain W. Montgomery* of the *23rd* Regiment of *Mo. Vols* at *Bethany Mo.* on the *13th* day of *August* 1863, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Mayes County* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *forty four* years of age, *five* feet *7* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes, *light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *(60)* days. * *by reason of Piles*

STATION: *Schiffel Barracks Saint Louis Mo*
DATE: *March 13th 1863*

William R. Simms Capt

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James Young* of Captain *Wm R. Simms* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *hemorrhoids*

Hospital 23rd Mo. Vols
St. Louis Mo. March 13th 1863

DISCHARGED this *16th* day of *March* 1863, at *Saint Louis Mo* Surgeon *23rd Mo. Vols*

Henry H. Heston

Col. Commanding the Regt. Post

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town *Gaylesville*

County *Harrison* State *Missouri*

*See Note 1 on the back of this.

†See Note 2 on the back of this.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Ganning, desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am
Twenty three years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Hamlet N.C.
The 13 day of August

Witness:

Very Respectfully

No.

James Ganning
Enlisted at Hamlet N.C.
August 13 1864
By Vincent Root
23 Regiment of N.C. Inf.

Discharged last served in Company ()
Regt of

Discharged 18
Twenty five Dollars
Bounty and four Dollars
Premium Paid December
1st 1862.

J. J. Bann

capt
Lieut N.C. Inf
Must off.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James Ganning, do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The 13 day of August

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment



STATE OF

Massachusetts

TOWN OF

Greenwich

I, *James Young*

born in

Maine County

in the State of *Kentucky*

aged *four* years,

and by occupation a *farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily enlisted this *fourteenth* day of *August*

18*62* as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period

of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established

by law. And I, *James Young* do solemnly swear,

that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that

I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers

whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the

United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the

Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Maton City Mass

this *13* day of *August*

BEFORE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James Young* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Recruiting Officer

Samuel Hooks 1st-23 Regt Me

Approved

Ad David S. J. D. Mearns

11th Octo

Libert. L. Mearns Justice of the Peace

2121
Young, John
Co Ea, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7779960	25
2 7772733	27
3 7792816	28
4 7792899	29
5 7792976	30
6 7793061	31
7 7793143	32
8 7793223	33
9 7793301	34
10 7793382	35
11 7793471	36
12 7793557	37
13 7793638	38
14 7793683	39
15 7793756	40
16 7780282	41
17 7783448	42
18 7784041	43
19 7784113	44
20 7773408	45
21 7784204	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 9175-12-1887

See also

2

23

Mo.

John

Youngs

Priv., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mar. Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 54.97

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 15.04

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25.00; due \$ 75.00

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark: 4125 B-87

Mo.

Age 15 years.

William W. W., 1861.

Muster-out to date 18C

Last paid to April 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Arrived at No. 3 at 11:00 am.
The provisions of order to be 34 hours
of 1800. 2000.

Book mark: _____

R. M. ...

2

23

Mo.

John Young
Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec*, 1862.*

Where *Bellevue Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1.

23

Mo.

John Young

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1*, 1862.*

Where *Bethany, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2

23

Mo.

James Young
Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1864.*

Where *Bethany, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. B. Smith
Capt.

Y

23

Mo.

John Youngs
Capt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company from which transferred E

Remarks :

Book mark :

O Leary

23

Mo.

John Young

Prh, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Borden

23 Mo.

John Youngs.

Brick, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

23

Mo.

John G. Young

3rd, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See column*

Book mark:

R. M. Young

23

Mo.

John Young

Privt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept June*, 186 *1/2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *One Veteran*

Book mark:

R. B. Miller

23

Mo.

John C. Lange
Pvt.

Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & April, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Marin

23

Mo.

John S. Sings,
Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 10th.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Haris.

4

23

Mo.

John Youngs,
Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. H. Harris

4

23

Mo.

John Youngs,
Pvt. Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct. 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tharin

23

Mo.

Y.
John Youngs,
Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 1863.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harin

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(829)

Copyright

7

23

Mo.

John Youngs

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(858)

Copyright

7
23

Mo.

John Youngs

B Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Sept. 10, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(X39)

Copyright.

14

23

Mo.

John Young

Pr. Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4 Feb. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
(358) Copyist

74

23

Mo.

John Young

Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered into
U.S. Service Dec. 18,
1862.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(258)

Approved

23

Mo.

John Young

Appears with rank of *Private* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Bellevue Mo, *Dec*, 1862,Where born *Madison Co Ohio*Age *21* years; occupation *farmer*When enlisted *Dec*, 1862.Where enlisted *Bellevue Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *brown*Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*When mustered in *Dec*, 1862.Where mustered in *Bellevue Mo*Bounty paid \$ *20* 100; due \$ *100*Where credited *Bellevue Mo*Company to which assigned *Co. C*Remarks: *This man is for Co. C**23rd Mo (1) mustered to head light at Bellevue**Mo. under charge of Capt. P. H. Smith & Co. C**11th 2nd Regt 1862*Book mark: *Bellevue Mo*

Young, John

, Co. E, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers /

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John Young*

desiring to ENLIST in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am *Twenty one* years
and *11* months of age; that I have no other wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of
enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *three* years.

Given at

The

15th day of

December 1862

Witness:

Francis Aid

John H. Young
mark

23, Mo Aug

121

No.

John Young

Enlisted at *San Antonio Bexar, Tex.*

December 15th 1862

By *Lieut E. McLean*

4th Regiment of *Mr. Volck*

enlistment last earned in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged *18*

Enlisted for Co E, 23^d
Mr. Volck

CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR.

I,

of

Do Certify, That I am the

; that the said

is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier
in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at

The

of

Witness:

UNION LEAGUE ENLISTMENT



State of *Missouri* Town of *Ponton Parry*
I, *John Young* born in *Chadison, Co.*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty one* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer*

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *Fifteenth* day of *December* 18 *62* as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and
clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John Young*
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomso-
ever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the **Rules and Articles of War**.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Ponton Parry, Mo.* *John Young*
this *15* day of *Dec* 18 *62*
Before *Ph. Hornum*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. S. Clever
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John Young* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and
that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations
which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Dark* complexion, *5* feet *8*
inches high.

Eugene McLean Lt. 4th Regt Mo Inf
Recruiting Officer.
Ad. Hume

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

born in

John Young
Madison Ohio

age

21

occupation

Farmer

presented by

1 Have you ever been sick?

When, and of what diseases?

2 Have you any disease now, and what?

3 Have you ever had fits?

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head?

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?

6 Are you in the habit of drinking?

no

Or have you ever had the "horrors?"

7 Are you subject to piles?

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating?

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

DATE

Dec 15th 1862.

RENDEZVOUS:

Benton Barracks

J. S. C. Lloyd

Inspecting Surgeon.

2122
Young, John J.
Co. G., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779724	26
2	7797162	27
3	7797250	28
4	7797338	29
5	7797428	30
6	7797527	31
7	7797838	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: ✓

See also:

23

Mo.

John J. [unclear]
 Co. [unclear], 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

December 1st, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*1*.

Last paid to *April 3rd*, 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 1st*, 186*1*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* *100*; due \$ *75* *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at home*

June 19, 6. 1861. [unclear]

Book mark: _____

23

Mo.

John J. [unclear]
Co., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Stood down by at
Said Hospital to [unclear]
[unclear]*

Book mark:

4 | 23 | **Mo.**

John J. Young
Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

F. B. Smith
Capt.

2

23

Mo.

John J. Young

Cot, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

4

23

Mo.

John J. Young

Cot, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

23

Mo.

Y
John J. Young
Cot, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *\$25.00 all an**bounty & \$2.00 all an*
premium due

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt

4

23

Mo.

John J. Young
Prst, Co. *E*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll'd Mo. Sept 18, 186 *3*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 18, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186 *3*

Where *Gainesville Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\$2000 Bounty & 27
Premium - Due

Bank mark:

J. W. A. 1863

Young, John J.

, Co. I, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private John J. Hoising
Comp'y "B"
23^d Reg't of Missouri Inf'ty

VOLUNTEERS.

Disch'd June 10 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all &c. charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander, or the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him, at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, camp equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and bounty paid by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landrum men reported on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that John J. Young Private of
Captain W. E. Crandall Company (C) of the 2d Regiment of Missouri Infy.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Muskingum, State
of Ohio, aged 18 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Dark complexion,
Dark eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
~~the original organization of~~, and enrolled in it ~~at the muster into~~
the service of the United States at Rolla Missouri on the First day
of September, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by St. Collier
at Rolla Mo, on the Eighteenth day of September
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186____,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in The Past War to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death. Died In U. S. Gen. Hospital,
at Bullahoma Tennessee June 10th 1864 of Dysentery Acute
The said John J. Young was last paid by Paymaster
Rogers to include the 31st day of April, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Twenty three 92 dollars, since the 31st day of December,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Twenty five 00 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to L. B. Whititt, **SUTLER**, _____ 6-00 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 00 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Atlanta Georgia, this 10th day
of September, 1864

Webster McKullough

2d Lt. Co. E 23d Mo. Vol. Inf.
Commanding Company.

Extract from Act of Congress.

Sec. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

Sec. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

FINAL STATEMENT

copy

Private J. J. Young
23 Reg't of Wb Inf

VOLUNTEERS.

Lied June 10. 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own name.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him, or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be secured upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Laurence must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for women.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RE-ENLISTED,) the words as a *veteran* (or *re-enlisted*) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran or Re-enlistment Bounty RECEIVED* by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

*Original with Instructions to
Adj. Gen. - sent 21 July 1864*

I certify, on honor, that John J. Young of
Captain W. L. Connally's Company (1st) of the 10th Regiment of Inf.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of N.C., born in Washington, State
of Ohio, aged 18 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Light complexion,
Light eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 1st day of Sept., 1863, at _____

by _____, for the period of three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 1st day of Sept., 1863, at
Falla, N.C., by St. Leger; and having served

HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a

DISCHARGE by reason of Death. Died in U.S. Hosp. at

Gettysburg, Penn., Jan. 1864 of Dysentery acute

The said John J. Young was last paid by Paymaster
May Rogers, to include the 1st day of April, 1864, and

has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for

TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer

soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**

amounting to 28 ⁹²/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 31 day of Dec., 1863,

when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States

25 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to

_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his

place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to R. C. Whitely, **SUTLER**, 6 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

GIVEN in Duplicate, at Atlanta Ga., this 16 day
of Sept., 1864.

sd Robert M. Callough

2d Lt. Co. B. 23rd Me. Vol. Inf.

Commanding Company.

2123
Young, John J.
Co. 1, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7799937

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark.

See also

23

Mo.

John J. Young
Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Enrolled Aug. 28/62 at
Trenton, Mo., for 3
years.

Age & mfr not given

Name not borne on
subsequent rolls of Co.

Book mark:

²¹²⁴
Young, Marion

Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7789709	35
2	7789809	37
3	7789893	38
4	7789979	39
5	7791740	40
6		41
7		42
8		43
9		44
10		45
11		46
12		47
13		48
14		49
15		50
16		51
17		52
18		53
19		54
20		55
21		56
22		57
23		58
24		59
25		60

Book Mark ✓

See also ✓

2

23

Mo.

Marion Young

Det., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Atlanta, Ga. Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 186 2

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Discharged
May 16/62 by order
Gen. Schofield on
Surgeon's Certificate
of Disability. See
small for military service.

Book mark:

Discharged June 2

M. M. Murphy

APR 15

7791740

1891

May 23/62 by order
of Gen. Schofield in
Surgeons certificate
of Disability (vide
D. & L. B.

4

23

Mo.

Marion Young

Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 13, 1861.*

Where Eagleville, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged May 16th 1862 and final statement given

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Discharged May 23/62
over

E. H. Hunter

APR 19

7789979

1891

Vide D. & W. R.

Y

23

Mo.

Marion Young

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 13, 1861.*

Where Eagleville, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: * Discharged the
United States Service
about the 25 of March.
Sick.

* As it appears on roll

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

9

23

Mo.

Marion Young

Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 13, 1861.*

Where Eagleville Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

4

23

Mo.

Marian Young
Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 13, 1861.*

Where Chillicothe, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered into
the U.S. Service on the
13th day of December
1861.
Age not given

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

Young Marion
Inf. Co. C, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

30
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of 157

Marion Young
a Private Co. D.
29th Reg't of Mo. Vol.

Superintendent of
Sept 3/62

approved

A. G. Wright
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St Louis, May 17th 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

S. M. Preston

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

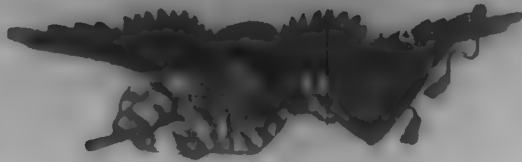
RECEIVED
MAY 18 1862
U. S. ARMY
DEPT. OF THE MISSISSIPPI

23 May
Filed on Asmt. roll
L. S.

Respectfully forwarded
to Dept. the gns.

chron
May 13/62
S. B. Putnam
M. Col. 18th Reg't
Cornet

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Marion Young of Captain *Robinson*
Infantry Company, [*0*], of the *Twenty third* Regiment of United States
Regiment of U.S., was enlisted by *Capt Robinson*, of
the *same* Regiment of *Inf.* at *Chillicothe Mo.*
on the *same* day of *1861*, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Jacksonville* in the State of *Illinois*, is *sixteen*
years of age, *five* feet — inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farm boy*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg.)

Said soldier is altogether too weak, to perform the
duties of an enlisted man, and was always unfit for such.

STATION: *Alton Illinois*

DATE: *May 14 1862*

J. P. Robinson
Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private Marion Young* of
Captain *Robinson's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1280, p. 354; also, par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

being a mere child, debilitated by the fatigues of war;
and I recommend him therefore to be discharged
immediately from service.

Theodore J. Black and Co. Surgeon
23rd May Vol.

DISCHARGED this *23rd* day of *May* 1862, at *Fort Sumner*
W. E. Bower *Col. U. S. A.* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

2125
Young. Wiley
Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779906	26
2	7787495	27
3	7787602	28
4	7787738	29
5	7787845	30
6	7787940	31
7	7788030	32
8	7788233	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark ✓

See also

23

Mo.

John P. ...
John P. ..., Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1st, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ *21.00* ⁰⁰ ₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *25* ₁₀₀; due \$ *25* ₁₀₀

Remarks: *Discharged March 1st 1864*

Mustered in Aug. 11, 1862
at Trenton, Mo.

Book mark:

9

23

Mo.

Hiley Yong

Pri., Co. C, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1862.*

Where Trenton *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks: Died at Mosell
Bridge Mo. Mar 15th
1863

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

G

23

Mo.

Wiley, George

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 16, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Mosel

Bridge March the 15th
1863

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

G

23

Mo.

Wiley Gong⁺

Pri., Co. C, 23 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1868.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1862.*

Where Trenton *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

G
J
Wiley Gorman

Pri, Co. C, 23 Reg^t Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 1862.*

Where *Trenton* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

G

23

Mo.

Stegley Young

Pri., Co. C, 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 1862.*

Where Trenton Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

Y

23

Mo.

Wiley Young
Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1862.*

Where Trenton *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Leary
Copyright

2

23

Mo.

*William H. Hume*Appears with rank of *1st* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**for the *23* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated*Union City, Mo., Sept 14, 1862.*Where born *Jefferson Co. Mo.*Age *25* years; occupation *farmer*When enlisted *May 11*, 1862.Where enlisted *Union, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* yearsEyes *gray*; hair *dark*Complexion *rufous*; height *5 ft 7 in.*When mustered in *Sept 14*, 1862.Where mustered in *Union, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Union, Mo.*Company to which assigned *2*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Hume

1
Young, Nyley
Inf. Co. C, 28 Reg't 116th Ill.

\$

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

23. Mrs. W. L.
Examination Roll
of
Wiley Young
Recruit 23 Mrs. W. L.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Wiley Young* age *25*, occupation *Farmer*
born in *Jefferson Co Ill.*, presented by *Lieut Samuel Rooks*

- 1 Have you ever been sick?
When, and of what diseases? } *No chronic or dangerous disease*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what?
- 3 Have you ever had fits?
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head?
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? Or have you ever had the "horrors?" } *No*
- 7 Are you subject to piles?
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating?
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice.
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

all right

REMARKS.

DATE *August 11th 1862*
RENDEZVOUS *Leavenworth Mo*

R. N. Fetherstone

Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wiley Young desiring
 to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
twenty-five years and
neither blind; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wentworth Mo
 The 11th day of August 1862

Witness:
W. S. Taylor
23d mo 7213

Wiley Young

"A. 504

No.
Wiley Young
 Enlisted at Wentworth Mo
Aug 11th 1862,
 By 1st Lieut Samuel Root
23rd Regiment of Mo. Vols.
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

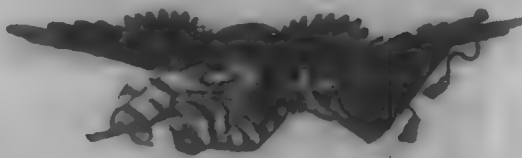
I, Do certify, That I am the
 of that the
 is years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
 period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
 The of

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Trenton

I, *Wiley Young* born in *Jefferson County*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *twenty-five* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* — Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *11th* — day of *August* A.D. —
1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Wiley Young* — do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *11th* day of *August* 18*62*,

BEFORE

Paul Henry Mulschitzky
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. A. Pelhamton

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Wiley Young*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *medium* complexion, is *6* feet *8 1/2* inches high.

Samuel Roots
1st Lieut 2nd Mo Vols

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wiley Young,
 do hereby declare that I am
 desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES,
 twenty-five years of age; that I have never been
 disabled by or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly as a soldier for three years.

Witness:

W. J. Taylor

23rd Regt of Ill. Inf.

Twenty five Dollars
 Bounty and four Dollars
 Premium Paid Dec.
 1st 1862.

J. O. Bann

Capit
Lieut T. H. S. Jr.
Must off

No.
Wiley Young
 Enlisted at Fort Monroe Va.
Aug 11th A.D. 1862,
 By 1st Lieut Samuel R. Rooks
23rd Regiment of Ill. Inf.
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Discharged 1866

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
 Do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the
 period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

Given at _____
 The _____ of _____

TOWN OF
Sutton

1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Wiley Young* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

BEFORE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. N. Fitcherson
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Wiley Young* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Medium* complexion, is *5* feet *8 1/4* inches high.

Samuel Rooks
1st Lieut 23rd Mevols
Recruiting Officer.

"2" 10

1179

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

Henry J. Fung
of Company C

1st Regiment of Mo

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wounded at Mc 15/1/5

COMPARED WITH
AND C. PRECIED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Henry
 Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 53
 Arm: Inf State: Ill
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Vegetation of the Brain

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg of Genl Orders
17th Feb 1860

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt J. A. Smith

REMARKS.

1st Regt 62nd Inf 1st Div 1st Corps

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 15th 1860

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. Louis, Mo.

Wm. A. Smith
 Clerk.

2126
Youngs, John
Co E A, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark 9175 - B - 1887

See also

2127
Zumalt, Peter

Co A, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark

See also

2128

Zumatt, Peter

Co A., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Zumatt, Peter
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

229
Zurnault, Peter
Co A, 23 Missouri Inf.

Terrate | Terrate

CARD NUMBERS.

7779993	25
7779986	27
7798913	28
7778972	29
7799040	30
7799103	31
7799165	32
7799231	33
7799292	34
7799354	35
7780841	36
7780927	37
7780283	38
7783949	39
7784042	40
7784114	41
7799459	42
7784205	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark

See also

J

23

Mo.

Peter Tumanek

Prst, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

near Louisville, Ky., July 12, 1863

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1863

Last paid to

Apr 26, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled *2* 31, 1864; drawn since \$ *32* 72 100

Due soldier \$ *2* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *2* 3 100; due \$ *2* 3 100

Remarks: *Recent*

Book mark:

Black

John J. ...
Priv., Co. *H*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Albany, Co. N.Y. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 3*, 1863, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *25*⁰⁰ 100; due \$ *75*⁰⁰ 100

Remarks: *Temporarily*

assigned to Co. H
23 Mo. under the
provision of 36 C.S.
64 W. R.

Book mark: _____

Honorable

J

23

Mo.

Peter J. Mault

Port, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1863.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *100*

J

23

Mo.

Butler *James*

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7* *Apr*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1863.*

Where *St. Louis Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *1*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J

23

Mo.

Peter J. ...

Pr Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June*, 1863.*

Where *St Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J

23

Mo.

Peter T. Maule

Port, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 1865.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *100*

John J. ...
Regt., Co. *H*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga. Feb 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 3/1863*, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *25⁰⁰* 100; due \$ *75⁰⁰* 100.

Remarks: *Temporarily*

assigned to Co. H
23 Mo & under the
provision cir 36 c s
64 W. R.

Book mark:

Harrison

Mo.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Wm & Lee, 1864

Station Tallahassee Ga.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100. for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(344)

Cherry, E. Lloyd.

25 Mo.

Butt, Samuel

Co. H, 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct 1864

Station near Rome Ga

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nelson

2

23

Mo.

John J. Smith

Plt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John J. Smith

23

Mo.

Det. Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

0

23

Mo.

Reverend Z. J. ...
... Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2 (Apr), 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extra duty*

during absence

from duty at H. ...

for 25 days

at \$4.00 per day

Book mark:

...

...

23

Mo.

Peter Gummalt

Priv, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

8

23

Mo.

Peter Ginnalt

Plt

Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent at Rolla

sick since Oct. 20. 1863,

Book mark:

Lease

23

Mo.

Peter Gummalt

Plt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at
Rolla, Mo. since
Oct 20. 1863.

Book mark:

Heard

23

Mo.

Peter Gurnall

Pr. Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

23

Mo.

Peter Ginnall⁺

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached
service at Leavenworth
City, Kansas since June 22-63.

Book mark:

Heard

13
Peter Gumpath

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Bepton Bks Mo June 1863

Where born *Franklin Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *June 1863*

Where enlisted *Bepton Bks Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *hazel* ; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *20* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned *B.*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Perreth
 Charged.

23

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

June 11, 186 *3*

Where born *Franklin, Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *June 1*, 186 *3*

Where enlisted *Boonville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *June 11*, 186 *3*

Where mustered in *Boonville, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *2* ✓ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *Boonville, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *Co. A*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Zimmerach, Peter

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Peter Juniwalt*, age *18*, occupation *farmer*,
born in *Franklin Co. N.Y.*, presented by *Capt N. Nichols, Co H.*
23 Mr. Lufz Vals.

1. Have you ever been sick? *no*
When, and of what diseases? *no*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *no*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "Lorrors"? *no*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *no*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *no*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Sound

REMARKS.

DATE: *June 4 1863.*

RENDEZVOUS: *Camp. Gamble* (A. O. M. M.)

Theodore J. Bluhardt

Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. *Peter Gurneat*

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am *months*
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Benton Rock Mo*
this *first* day of *June* 1868

Witness

D. G. Gurneat *Peter Gurneat*

No. _____

Peter Gurneat
Volunteered at *Benton Rock Mo*
By *James H. Gurneat* 1868
28 Regiment of *Mo Infy*

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

*This Recruit was enlisted
for the 28 Mo Infy and
is hereby assigned to Co.
H of said Regt -
The 5th Mo Cav 23rd Regt
and adjt to Dr S M W*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Samuel Rocks*
appointed guardian
of *Peter Gurneat* is *months* years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

DO CERTIFY, That I am the

that the

years of age; and I

in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at *Benton Rock Mo*

The *first* day of *June* 1868

Witness:

D. G. Gurneat *Samuel Rocks*

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Peter Gurnault* born in *Franklin Co*
in the State of *Massachusetts*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Peter Gurnault* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Ridge*
this *third* day of *June* 1863
Before *A. E. Hornum*
1st Lt U S A + Capt

Peter Gurnault

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. J. Bluthardt

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Negligent* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches
high.

Thos D M Chase
3rd Regiment of *Massachusetts* Volunteers, *Infantry*
RECRUITING OFFICER.
G. D. S. M. W.

2139

Zumwalt, Peter

Co A; 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

566

